

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Abaesamis	6.145	UNLOC	
Abale	6.179	82 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805587
Abali	6.67	6 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59647
Abalus	37.35	10 D2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98907
Abantias = Euboea	4.64		
Abdara	3.8	27 B5 Abdera	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265762
Abdera	4.42, 4.73, 6.217	51 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501323
Abeatae (Abia)	4.22	58 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570027
Abellani (Abella)	3.63	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432617
Abellinates Marsi (Abellinum)	3.105	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432618
Abellinates Protropi (Abellinum)	3.105	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432618
Abellinum	3.63	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432618
Abila	5.74	71 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/697622
Abila m.	3.4, 5.18	28 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275577
Abisari	6.77	6 C3 Abisareis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59652
Abnova m.	4.79	11 I4 Abnob(ai)a Ore	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108724
Abobrica	4.112	26 UNLOC Avobriga / Abobrica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260499
Abolani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438657
Aboriensian town (Aboriense)	5.29	32 UNLOC Aboriense	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/321632
Aborigines	3.56		
Abortae	6.77	6 B4 Oreitae / Nearti § Abortae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59956
Abretteni (Abrettene)	5.123	62 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609289
Abrincatui (Abrincas)	4.107	7 E3 Ingena / Abrincas § Abrincatui	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69518
Absarrum	6.12, 6.13	87 G3 Apsaros § Absarus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857032
Absarrum r.	6.12, 6.25, 6.29	87 G3 Apsaros fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857033
Absilae (Absilia)	6.14	87 G1 Apsilia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857034
Absortium isl. (Absortium)	3.140	20 B5 Apsarus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197122
Absuritan town (Absuras)	5.29	33 D1 Assuras	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324669
Absyrtides isl.	3.151	20 B5 Apsyrtides	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197124
Abutucensian town (Abutuca)	5.29	32 C4 Aptuc(c)a	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314880

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Abydos	2.150, 4.49, 5.141, 6.216	51 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501325
Abydus	5.60	77 F4 Abydos / Ebot	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756512
Abziritan town (Abzir Cella(e))	5.30	32 E4 Abbir Cella(e)	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314840
Abzoae	6.38	85 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/834277
Acamantis = Cyprus	5.129		
Acamas c.	5.129	72 A2 Akamas Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707455
Acampseon r.	6.12	87 G3 Akampsis fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857015
Acanthus	4.38	51 B4 Akanthos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501339
Acanthus / Dulopolis	5.104	61 UNLOC Acanthus / Dulopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606267
Acanthus isl.	5.151	UNLOC	
Acarnania / Curetis	2.205, 4.1, 4.5, 4.6, 4.53, 6.216	54 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530767
Acascomarci	6.21	UNLOC	
Acbatana = Carmelum	5.75		
Acce = Ptolemais	5.75		
Acci Gemellensis	3.25	27 B4 Acci / Col. Iulia Gemella	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265765
Accienses	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438658
Accisi	6.21	UNLOC	
Acdei	6.21	UNLOC	
Acelum	3.130	40 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393357
Acerrae Vafriae	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416762
Acerrani (Acerrae)	3.63	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432621
Acerunitini (Aceruntia)	3.73	46 UNLOC Acheruntia / Acheruntini	
Acesinus r.	4.83	23 G1 Acesinus? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226505
Acesinus r.	6.71, 12.23, 16.162, 37.200	6 C3 Akesinos / Sandabal fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59664
Acestaei	3.91	47 UNLOC Aceste	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465838
Achaeans	4.28		
Achaeans (Achaea)	6.16, 6.17, 6.30	84 E4 Achaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825220
Achaeans' harbor	4.49, 4.83, 5.124		
Achaia / Aegialos	2.205, 4.1, 4.12, 4.13, 4.22, 4.32, 4.51, 4.54, 6.215, 18.215	58 B1 Achaea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570028
Achais = Heraclea	6.48		
Acharne	4.32	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543603
Achates r.	3.90	47 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462065
Achaton m.	4.6	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Achelous r.	2.201, 4.5	54 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530768
Achenum r.	6.147	UNLOC	
Acheron r.	3.73	46 D3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452248
Acheron r.	4.4	54 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530769
Acherusia Cavern	6.4	86 B2 Acherousias Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844849
Acherusia l.	4.4	54 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530770
Acherusia marsh (Acherusia Palus)	3.61	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432622
Achillea isl.	5.135	61 UNLOC Achilleus / Achilleia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606268
Achilleon	5.125	56 C2 Achilleion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550401
Achilles / Leuce / Macaron isl.	4.83, 4.93, 10.78	23 D3 Leuke Ins. / Achilleos Nesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226677
Achollitan town (Acholla)	5.30	33 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324653
Acidula	31.9	UNLOC	
Acidula spring	31.9	UNLOC	
Acila	6.151	4 B3 Akila / Okelis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39279
Acina	6.184	82 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805589
Acinippo	3.14	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255950
Aciris r.	3.97	45 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442437
Acis = Siphnus	4.66		
Acisalitae	4.85	23 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229523
Acitavones	3.137	17 H2 Acitavones?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167613
Acmonienses (Acmonia)	5.106	62 C4 Akmonia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609293
Acone harbor	6.4	86 UNLOC Aconai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/847867
Acontius m.	4.25	55 UNLOC Akontion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543617
Acra lapygia	3.100, 3.102	45 inset Sallentinum/lapygia Pr.	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442763
Acrabaten toparchy	5.70	70 G1 Akraba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687820
Acrae	4.86	22 UNLOC Acrae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/221972
Acraephia	4.26	55 E4 Akraiphiai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540617
Acrauceles	5.33	38 C1 Araraukeles?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373734
Acrensens (Acrae)	3.91	47 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462068
Acritis cape	4.15	58 B4 Ak(r)itas Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570057
Acroceraunian mountains	2.244, 3.145, 4.1, 4.4, 4.52	49 B3 Acroceraunia Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481693
Acroceraunium c.	3.97, 3.150	49 B3 Acroceraunia Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481693
Acrocorinthos	4.11	58 D2 Akrokorinthos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570059
Acrothoon	4.37	51 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501343
Acruium	3.144	20 F7 *Agruvium	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197097

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Actaei	6.154	4 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39267
Actania isl.	4.97	10 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101172
Acte = Attice	4.23		
Actium	4.5	54 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530771
Acusagorus isl.	4.61	UNLOC	
Acutri	6.94	6 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59654
Acytas = Melos	4.70		
Ad Turrem Lisbonis (Turris Lisbonis)	3.85	48 A2 Turris Lisbonis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472035
Adana	5.92	66 G3 Adana / Antiochia ad Sarum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648548
Adanu isl.	6.175	4 C3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39269
Addiris = Atlas	5.13		
Addua r.	2.224, 3.118, 3.131	39 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383543
Adendros isl.	4.57	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573051
Adiabari = Megabbari	6.189		
Adiabene; Adiabeni	5.66, 6.25, 6.27, 6.28, 6.41, 6.44, 6.114, 6.129, 6.131	91 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893935
Adirmachidae	5.39	73 D2 Adymachidai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716502
Adonis r.	5.78	68 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668180
Adovi	4.111	UNLOC	
Adramytteos / Pedasus	5.122, 5.123	56 D2 Adramyttium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550403
Adrastia = Parium	5.141		
Adulites	6.172, 6.174	4 A2 Adouli	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39271
Aduna r.	6.135	UNLOC	
Adunicates	3.35	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162327
Aea	6.13	87 H2 Aia / Nesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857014
Aeantion	5.125	56 C2 Aianteion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550415
Aeantion isl.	4.74	UNLOC	
Aeantium c.	4.32	55 E2 Aianteion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540600
Aeas = Aous r.	3.145		
Aeas b.	6.165	UNLOC	
Aeas m.	6.168	78 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/767837
Aecani (Aecae)	3.105	45 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442450
Aeculani (Aeculanum)	3.105	45 B2 Aeclanum	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442451
Aedepsos	4.64, 31.29	55 E3 Aidepsos	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540601
Aedesa r.	5.101	65 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638734
Aedi	4.41	UNLOC	
Aedosa	6.180	81 UNLOC Aedos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798039

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Aedro	3.121	40 C2 Portus Edronis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393476
Aedui	4.107	18 B3 (H)Aedui	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177533
Aefulani (Aefula)	3.63	43 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422821
Aegae	4.33	50 B4 Aigeai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491512
Aegaeae	5.121	56 E4 Aegae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550404
Aegaeae	5.91	67 B3 Aigai(ai) / Aegeae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658368
Aege c.	5.140	56 D3 Aiga Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550417
Aegean s. (Aegaeum Mare)	2.224, 4.9, 4.19, 4.42, 4.51, 4.62, 4.71, 5.102, 9.52	57 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/560221
Aegialeus m.	4.24	59 B3 Aigaleos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579851
Aegialia isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Aegialos = Achaia	4.12		
Aegila isl.	4.57	57 B6 Aigila	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/560230
Aegilia isl.	4.65	55 G4 Aigilia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540605
Aegilodes b.	4.16	UNLOC	
Aegimoeroe isl.	5.42	32 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314854
Aegina isl.	4.57	58 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579844
Aeginium	4.33	50 UNLOC Aiginion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494529
Aegipanes	5.7, 5.44, 5.46, 6.197	UNLOC	
Aegira	4.12	58 C1 Aigeira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570043
Aegira = Lesbos	5.139		
Aegium	4.12, 4.22	58 C1 Aigion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570049
Aegonia	4.27	55 UNLOC Aeconia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543606
Aegos r.	2.149, 4.48	51 H4 Aigospotamos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501336
Aegosthenenses (Aegosthena)	4.23	58 E1 Aegosthena	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570051
Aegusa = Aethusa	3.92		
Aegyptus = Nile	5.53		
Aelamitae	6.155	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40017
Aelana / Laeana	5.65, 6.165	76 F2 Aelana / Aila	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746700
Aelaniticus / Alaenitic / Laeanitic / Leanitic	5.65, 6.156	76 F5 Aelaniticus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746701
Aeminium; Aeminienses	4.113, 4.118	24 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236321
Aeminus / Limaea / Oblivion r.	4.113, 4.115	UNOC	
Aenare isl.	5.137	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Aenaria / Inarime / Pithecusa / Pithecussae isl.	2.203, 2.227, 3.82, 31.9	44 E4 Aenaria / Pithekoussai Ins. § Inarime Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432648
Aeneanici = Callenses	3.14		
Aenienses (Ainis)	4.6	55 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540611
Aeningia isl.	4.96	UNLOC	
Aenona	3.140	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197094
Aenos	4.43, 6.217	51 G3 Ainos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501337
Aenum / Philoterias	6.168	78 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/767838
Aenuscabales sp.	6.158	UNLOC	
Aeoliae / Liparaei / Hephaestiades / Volcaniae isl.	2.203, 2.238, 3.92, 32.21	47 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462076
Aeolis / Aeolia / Mysia	5.103, 5.120, 5.121, 5.123, 5.125, 6.7	56 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550597
Aeolium c.	4.49	51 G4 Aeolium Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501327
Aepolium	4.82	23 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226510
Aequicoli	3.108	42 E4 Aequiculi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413001
Aequiculani (Aequiculi)	3.106	42 E4 Aequiculi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413001
Aerea	3.36	17 D5 Aeria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167624
Aeria = Creta	4.58		
Aeria = Thasus	4.73		
Aesepus r.	5.141	52 B4 Aisepos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511141
Aesernini (Aesernia)	3.107	44 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432652
Aesinates (Aesis)	3.113	42 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413002
Aesis r.	3.113	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413003
Aesius r.	5.148	UNLOC	
Aesolani	3.69	UNLOC	
Aesonenses (Aeso)	3.23	25 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246147
Aestrienses (Astraia)	4.35	50 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491532
Aestuaria = Ossonoba Aestuaria	3.7		
Aesyros r.	5.148	UNLOC	
Aethalia = Chios	5.136		
Aethalia = Ilva	3.81		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403222
Aetheria = Aethiopia	6.187		
Aethiope = Lesbos	5.139		
Aethiopia / Aetheria / Atlantia, Aethiopians (Aethiopia)	2.91, 2.169, 2.184, 2.189, 2.201, 2.205, 2.237, 2.238, 5.17, 5.27, 5.30, 5.43, 5.48, 5.49, 5.52, 5.53, 5.54, 5.55, 5.59, 6.70, 6.173, 6.174,	34 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334481

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
	6.177, 6.179, 6.181, 6.182, 6.183, 6.184, 6.186, 6.187, 6.189, 6.192, 6.194, 6.195, 6.196, 6.197, 6.198, 6.199, 10.74, 12.107, 16.160, 19.15, 27.2, 31.9, 31.17, 37.33,		
Aethiopian Darathitae	5.10	UNLOC	
Aethiopian Perorsi	5.10, 5.16, 5.43	UNLOC	
Aethiopian Tarrelii	5.44	UNLOC	
Aethiopic Ocean / Sea	2.245, 6.196, 6.209	UNLOC	
Aethre isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Aethria = Rhodos	5.132		
Aethria = Thasus	4.73		
Aethusa / Aegusa isl.	2.204, 3.92	1 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/772
Aethusa isl.	2.204	UNLOC	
Aetna m.	2.234, 2.236, 3.88	47 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462077
Aetnenses (Aitna)	3.91	47 UNLOC Inessa / Aitna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465922
Aetolia, Aetoli	4.1, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.11, 4.53, 6.216, 7.201	55 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540591
Aex	4.51	UNLOC	
Aezetini (Aezetium)	3.105	45 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442491
Africa	2.127, 2.153, 2.173, 2.181, 3.3, 3.4, 3.45, 3.83, 3.84, 3.87, 3.92, 4.122, 5.1, 5.5, 5.6, 5.8, 5.9, 5.23, 5.24, 5.25, 5.29, 5.30, 5.35, 5.38, 5.40, 5.41, 5.42, 5.43, 5.46, 5.47, 5.48, 5.50, 5.53, 5.62, 6.1, 6.106, 6.177, 6.180, 6.190, 6.192, 6.197, 6.208, 6.210, 6.212, 6.213, 7.96, 7.200, 8.228, 10.74, 10.132, 12.107, 18.216, 19.4, 31.15, 31.22, 32.18, 37.38		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/775
Africa Nova	5.25	100 H4/J5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/981504
Africa Vetus	5.25	100 H4/J5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/981504
African Sea (Africum Mare)	3.83	32 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/776
Aga m.	5.83	89 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874303
Agamathae	6.21	UNLOC	
Agamede	5.139	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554176
Agandaei	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828237
Aganippe sp.	4.25	UNLOC	
Agatha	3.33	15 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/147985
Agathusa = Telos	4.69		
Agathyrnum	3.90	47 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462079
Agathyrsi	4.88	23 A1 Agathyrsi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226511

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Aggar	5.30	33 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324658
Aggasus h.	3.103	45 UNLOC Portus Aggasus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446282
Agida	3.129	20 A4 Aegida	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197092
Agipsum	6.167		
Agla Minor	3.10	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260479
Agoce	6.179	UNLOC	
Agra	6.156	83 C5 Egra / Meda'in Salih	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814675
Agrae	4.20	UNLOC	
Agraei	6.154, 6.159, 6.161	4 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39276
Agragas = Agrigentum	3.89, 7.200		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462086
Agranis	6.120	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897704
Agrigentum / Agragas	3.89	47 D4 Akragas / Agrigentum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462086
Agrillenses	5.149	UNLOC	
Agriophagi	6.195	6 D5	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60003
Agrippinensis (colony)	4.106	11 G2 Ara Ubiorum / Col. Claudia Ara Agrippinensium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108751
Agugo	6.180	UNLOC	
Aguntum	3.146	19 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187265
Agylla = Caere	3.51		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422859
Agyrini (Agyrium)	3.91	47 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462082
Aiathuris	6.158	4 UNLOC Aiathuris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40022
Aidomacum	6.178	81 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798040
Aigilion = Capraria	3.81		
Aithaloessa = Rhodos	5.132		
Alabanda	5.109	61 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599479
Alabanenses (Alaba)	3.25	27 C4 Ab(ou)la / Al(a)ba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265763
Alabastri (Alabastronpolis)	5.61	75 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736885
Alabastros r.	5.122	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554182
Alabenenses (Alabo)	3.26	25 D4 Allobo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246158
Alabi	6.190	UNLOC	
Alae	5.92	67 B3 (H)Alai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658478
Alaea isl.	6.150	UNLOC	
Alaenitic = Aelaniticus	6.456		
Alana	6.179	82 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805590

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Alani	4.80	85 B3 Alanoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/834278
Alba	3.106	44 D1 Alba Fucens	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413005
Alba	3.36	17 D4 Alba Helviorum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167629
Alba Longa; Albani	3.63, 3.69	43 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422824
Alba Pompeia	3.49	39 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383564
Alba r.	3.22	25 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246154
Alban sea (Albanum mare)	6.38	88 H3 Albanum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863734
Albania; Albani	4.39, 6.29, 6.36, 6.38, 6.39, 7.98	88 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863731
Albanus m.	3.64, 3.69	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422826
Albanus r.	6.39	88 F3 Albanos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863735
Albensian communities	3.69	44 UNLOC Albenses	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438668
Albion = Britannia	4.102		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20419
Albiones	4.111	24 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236322
Albis r.	4.100	10 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98909
Albula = Tiberis	3.53		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423080
Albula r.	3.110, 31.10	42 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413007
Album c.	3.3	UNLOC	
Album c.	5.75	69 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678012
Album Ingaunum	3.48	16 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157803
Album Intimilium	3.48	16 E2 Alb(i)um Intimilium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157802
Alces r.	5.149	UNLOC	
Alcyon m.	4.36	UNLOC	
Alea	4.20	58 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570062
Alebaece Reiorum Apollinarium	3.36	16 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157805
Aleian plains	5.91	66 G3 Aleion Pedion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648554
Alele	5.35	UNLOC	
Aleon r.	5.117, 31.14	56 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550423
Aleria	3.80	48 D2 Alalie / Aleria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472048
Aletini (Aletium)	3.105	45 H4 (B)Aletium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442495
Aletrimates (Aletrium)	3.63	44 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432664
Aletrini	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446212
Alexander's town (Alexandria)	6.62	6 B3 Alexandria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59675
Alexandria	6.107	3 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30205
Alexandria	6.49	6 B1 Alexandria Eschate	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59672

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Alexandria	6.97	6 B4 Alexandria / Rhambakia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59675
Alexandria (in Mygdonia)	6.42	89 UNLOC	
Alexandria / Antiochia	6.47	98 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961873
Alexandria / Rhacotes	2.178, 2.183, 2.186, 2.245, 5.39, 5.49, 5.59, 5.62, 5.64, 5.128, 5.132, 6.102, 6.207, 6.209, 6.212, 19.3	74 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727070
Alexandria = Charax	6.138		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912872
Alexandria = Issus	5.91		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658371
Alexandria = Troas	5.124		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550434
Alexandria Arii, Alexandria Arion	6.61, 6.92, 6.93	98 C4 Alexandria Ariorum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961874
Alexandropolis	6.113	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60411
Alfaterni	3.108	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438669
Alfaterni	3.63	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432665
Alfellani	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446213
Aliaeu isl.	6.173	4 B2 Alalaiou Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39281
Alimon / Holmon	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543622
Alindenses (Alinda)	5.109	61 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599480
Alipheraei (Alipheira)	4.22	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570065
Allantenses (Allante)	4.35	50 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491517
Allifani (Allifae)	3.63	44 F3 Al(l)ifae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432658
Allobroges	3.34, 3.36	17 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167634
Almopi (Almopia)	4.35	50 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491518
Alope	4.27	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540621
Alope = Ephesus	5.115		
Alopece isl.	4.87	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828240
Alopece isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Alopeconnesus	4.74	51 G4 Alopekonnesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501345
Aloritae	4.34		
Aloros	4.34	50 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491519
Alpes Carnicae m.	3.147	20 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187269
Alpes m.	2.162, 2.194, 2.224, 2.227, 2.244, 3.18, 3.31, 3.33, 3.35, 3.37, 3.38, 3.43, 3.47, 3.48, 3.117, 3.118, 3.121, 3.123, 3.124, 3.128, 3.132, 3.133, 3.134, 3.135, 3.136, 3.147, 4.79, 4.122, 6.218, 7.96, 10.77, 10.133, 10.134, 14.68, 37.44	1 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/783
Alpes, Graian	3.123, 3.134	17 H2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167639
Alpes, Poenine	3.123	17 H2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167639

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Alpheus r.	2.225, 4.14, 4.21	58 A2 Alphe(i)os fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570067
Alsa r.	3.126	19 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187274
Alsium	3.44, 3.51	43 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422831
Altar of Alexander	6.49	6 UNLOC Ara Alexandri	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60421
Altars of Sestius	4.111	24 UNLOC Arae Augusti / Arae Sestianae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/240864
Altars of the Philaeni	5.28	37 D2 Arae Philaenorum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/363925
Altars, of Alexander	6.62	6 UNLOC Ara Alexandri	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60421
Altinum	3.119, 3.126, 6.218	40 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393374
Aluntium	3.90	47 F2 Haluntium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462228
Alutae	3.139	UNLOC	
Alutrenses	3.130	UNLOC	
Alvona	3.140	20 B4 Albona	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197102
Alyzia	4.5	54 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530793
Amaitaei	6.158	4 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39282
Amalcus ocean	4.94	10 UNLOC Amalcium Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101173
Amanitini	3.148	21 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/206916
Amantes, Amantini (Amantia)	3.145, 3.148, 4.35	49 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481715
Amanum h.	4.110	25 B2 Flaviobriga	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246394
Amanum harbor = Flaviobrica	4.110		
Amanus m.	5.80, 5.91, 6.142, 6.214	67 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658376
Amardi	6.36	90 D4 (A)Mardoï	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884114
Amasia	6.8, 6.10	87 A4 Amaseia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857018
Amastris = Sesamon	6.5		
Amathus	5.130	72 C3 Amathous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707462
Amathusia = Cyprus	5.129		
Amazonium	6.10	UNLOC	
Amazonius m.	5.99, 6.10	87 B4 Amazonius M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857019
Amazons, Amazonians (Amazones)	3.43, 5.115, 5.118, 6.19, 6.35, 6.39, 7.201	UNLOC	
Ambiani	4.106	11 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108740
Ambilatri	4.108	14 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138175

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ambisontes	3.137	19 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187280
Ambitouti	5.146	63 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/622126
Ambracia	4.4	54 C3 Ambracus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530796
Ambracia	4.6, 14.76	54 C3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530794
Ambracian b. (Ambracius Sinus)	2.201, 2.205, 4.4, 4.5	54 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530795
Ambrysus	4.8	55 D4 Ambrossos § Ambryssos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540626
Amenda	6.78	6 C3 Souastene § Amenda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60064
Ameria, Amerini	2.148, 3.113, 3.114	42 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413012
Ameriola	3.68	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438671
Amisis r.	4.100	10 D3 Amisia fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98910
Amisum / Pompeiopolis	6.7, 6.9, 6.11, 6.216	87 B3 Amisus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857024
Amiternini (Amiternum)	3.107	42 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413013
Amithoscatta	6.152	4 UNLOC Amithoscatha / Amithoscatta / Amithoscutta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40036
Amitinenses	3.52	44 UNLOC Amitinum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438673
Amitinum	3.68	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438673
Ammoni	6.159	4 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39283
Amnamethus isl.	6.150	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40037
Amnum r.	6.151	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40038
Amodata	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798041
Amorge = Ephesus	5.115		
Amorgos / Hypere / Patage / Platage	4.70	61 B4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599484
Ampeloessa	5.74	69 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/682525
Ampelome	6.159	UNLOC	
Ampelos	4.37	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507365
Ampelos	4.59, 32.18	60 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589686
Ampeluscia c.	5.2	28 C2 Soloeis / Ampeluscia Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275724
Amphimala	4.59	60 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589687
Amhipolis	4.38, 6.216	51 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501347
Amhipolis	5.87	67 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658377
Amphisa	4.8	55 C3 Amphissa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540630
Amphyraei	6.158	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ampreutae	6.12	87 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857026
Ampsaga r.	5.21, 5.22, 5.25, 5.29	31 E3 Am(p)saga fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305029
Ampsancus l.	2.208	UNLOC	
Amyclae	4.16	58 C3 Amyklai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570074
Amyclae / Amynciae	3.59	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438675
Amycopolis	5.150	UNLOC	
Amycopolis b.	5.150	UNLOC	
Amycus	5.150, 16.239	53 B2 Amykos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520957
Amymone sp.	4.17	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573086
Amynciae = Amyclae	3.59		
Amyzon	5.109	61 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599489
Anactoria = Miletus	5.112		
Anactorian state (Anactorica Civitas) (Anactorium)	4.4	54 C4 Anactorium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530798
Anaetica	5.83	89 B1 Anaetica Regio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874319
Anagnini (Anagnia)	3.63	44 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422833
Anagnutes	4.108	14 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138177
Ananis r.	6.107	3 UNLOC Anamis / An(d)anis fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30206
Anapauomenon = Jupiter, spring of	2.228		
Anaphe isl.	2.202, 4.71	61 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599492
Anariaci	6.36, 6.46	90 E3 Anariakai?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884117
Anas r.	3.6, 3.7, 3.8, 3.13, 3.17, 4.116, 4.117	26 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255976
Anasi	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828241
Anatilia	3.36	15 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151761
Anatili	3.34	15 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/147991
Anatis r.	5.9	1 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798
Anaxum r.	3.126	UNLOC	
Anazarbeni = Caesarea Augusta	5.93		
Anchiale	5.91	66 F3 Anchiale(ia)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648555
Anchialum	4.45	22 E6 Anchialus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216702
Anclacae	6.21	UNLOC	
Ancona	2.182, 3.111, 3.112, 3.115, 3.129, 6.218, 14.67	42 F1 Ancon(a)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413014
Ancyra	5.145		
Ancyra	5.146	63 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619103
Andarae	6.67	5 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49858

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Andecavi	4.107	14 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138179
Andelonenses (Andelos)	3.24	25 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246163
Andera	5.126	56 E2 Astyra? / Andeira?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550467
Anderae	6.190	UNLOC	
Andetrium	3.142	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197115
Andiseni	6.78	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60416
Andizetes	3.147	20 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197116
Andria	5.100	65 C5 Andriake	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638745
Andria	5.145	63 A3 Andeira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619105
Androcalis	6.179	UNLOC	
Andocus r.	5.91		
Andros isl.	4.103	8 A1 A(n)dros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79294
Andrus	4.65	60 A4 Andros	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589692
Andrus isl.	2.231, 4.65, 4.68, 4.69, 31.16	60 A4 Andros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589693
Andura	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270298
Anemo r.	3.115	40 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393375
Anemurium	5.93, 5.94, 5.130	66 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648557
Angulani (Angelum)	3.107	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416776
Anhydros isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Anichiae	4.26	UNLOC	
Anio r.	3.54, 3.109	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422834
Antacati	6.50		
Antaeopolite n. (Antaeopolites)	5.49	77 F2 Antaiopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756516
Antaeus' palace	5.3		
Antandros / Edonis	5.123	56 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550433
Antandrus = Ceos	4.51, 4.65		
Antemna	3.68	43 C2 Antemnae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422836
Anthedon	4.25	55 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540639
Anthedon	5.68	70 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687826
Anthedus p.	4.18	58 UNLOC Anthedos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573097
Anthemus	4.36	UNLOC	
Anthemus	6.118	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897708
Anthemus r.	6.15	87 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857031
Anthemusa = Samus	5.135		
Anthemusia	5.86	67 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658379
Anthi	6.35	UNLOC	
Anthia	4.16	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573096

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Anthinae / Pisistratus' isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Anthium	4.45	UNLOC	
Anthropophagi	4.88, 6.53	6 UNLOC Scythae Androphagi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60677
Anthropophagi	6.195	UNLOC	
Antiadalaiei	6.154	UNLOC	
Antibacchias isl.	6.173	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40043
Antichthones = Taprobane	6.81		
Anticyra	4.8	55 D4 Antikyra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540642
Antigonea	4.34	50 B2 Antigoneia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491524
Antigonea = Mantinea	4.20		
Antigonenses	4.2	UNLOC	
Antigonia = Troas	5.124		
Antilibanus m.	5.77, 5.80	68 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668192
Antinates (Antinum)	3.106	44 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432679
Antiochi isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Antiochia	5.108	65 A2 Antiochia ad Maeandrum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638748
Antiochia	5.66, 5.79, 6.24, 6.213	67 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658381
Antiochia	6.132	UNLOC	
Antiochia (Arabian)	6.117	? 93 D3 Jebel Khayabir / Alexandria?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912872
Antiochia / Nesebis (in Mygdonia)	6.42	89 D3 Nisibis / Antiochia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874623
Antiochia = Alexandria	6.47		
Antiochia = Caesarea	5.94		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609307
Antiochia = Edessa	5.86		
Antiochia = Trallis	5.108		
Antiochia isl.	5.151	UNLOC	
Antiochia near Daphne	5.79	68 C4 Antiochia / Theoupolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658381
Antiochia on the Euphrates	5.86	67 F2 Ourima / Antiochia ad Euphratem	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658562
Antiochid sea = Caspian	2.167		
Antiochieses	4.35	UNLOC	
Antiphellos / Habesos	5.100	65 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638749
Antipolis	3.35, 3.68, 3.79, 6.217	16 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157812
Antirrhium c.	2.205, 4.6	55 B4 Antirrhion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540643

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Antissa	5.139	56 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550435
Antissa isl.	2.204, 2.206	UNLOC	
Antium	3.57, 3.81	43 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422837
Antoniopolitae = Tripolitani	5.111		
Anxa / Callipolis	3.100	45 G4 Kallipolis / Anxa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442625
Anxani Frentani (Anxanum)	3.106	42 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413017
Anxatini	3.106	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438676
Anxur = Tarracina	3.59		
Aornos	4.2	UNLOC	
Aorsi	4.80, 6.39	84 E2 Aorsoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825224
Aous / Aeas r.	3.145	49 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481726
Apamea	5.81	68 B3 Pella / Apamea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668335
Apamea	5.86, 6.119	67 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658385
Apamea	6.129, 6.132, 6.146	93 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912806
Apamea / Celaenae / Cybotos / Damea	5.106, 5.113, 5.127, 5.145, 16.240	65 D1 Apamea / Kelainai / Kibotos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638751
Apamea / Myrlea of the Colophonians	5.143, 5.149	52 D4 Brylleion / Myrleia / Apamea / Col. Iulia Concordia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511194
Apamea Rhagiane	6.43	94 A4 [Khuvar] / Choara / Apameia (Rhagiane)?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/942286
Apamestini	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446216
Apartaei	6.21	UNLOC	
Apate	6.155	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40046
Apaturos	6.18	87 L2 Apatouros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857685
Apavortene	6.46	97 E2 Apavortene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/952065
Aperlae	5.100	65 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638752
Aperopia isl.	4.56	58 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570089
Apesantus m.	4.17	58 D2 Apesas M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570090
Aphas r.	4.4	54 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530804
Aphrodisias	4.44	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/221986
Aphrodisias	6.111	UNLOC	
Aphrodisias / Politice Orgas	5.122	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554188
Aphrodisias = Erythea	4.120		
Aphrodisias c.	5.104	61 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599500
Aphrodisienses (Aphrodisias)	5.109	65 A2 Aphrodisias / Ninoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638753
Aphrodisium	3.57	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Aphrodisium r.	31.10		
Aphroditis	5.64	74 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/730090
Aphroditopolite n. (Aphroditopolites)	5.49	77 E3 Aphroditopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756533
Apia = Peloponnesus	4.9		
Apidanus r.	4.30	55 C2 Apiandos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540647
Apilas r.	4.34	UNLOC	
Apina	3.104	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446218
Apiolae	3.70	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438677
Apis	5.39	38 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/376753
Apitami	6.150	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39288
Aple	6.134	93 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915827
Apollo c.	5.20, 5.23, 5.24	UNLOC	
Apollo Clarius, cave of	2.232		
Apollo Curius, spring of	32.17		
Apollo Phaestius h.	4.7	55 C4 Phaistinos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541032
Apollo shrine, at Claros	5.116		
Apollo SURIUS, spring of	31.22		
Apollo, city of (Appollonopolis)	5.60	77 E3 Apollonopolis Heptakomias Mikra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756534
Apollo, oracle = Branchidae	5.112		
Apollonia	4.37, 4.38	55 A3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491526
Apollonia	4.42	51 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501355
Apollonia	4.45, 4.78, 6.32	22 E6 Apollonia Pontica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216706
Apollonia	4.59	60 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589703
Apollonia	5.31, 5.32	38 C1 Apollonia / Sozousa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373732
Apollonia	5.69	69 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678025
Apollonia (Apolloniates)	2.237, 3.100, 3.145, 6.216	49 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481728
Apollonia = Assos	5.123, 5.126		
Apollonia on the Rhyndacum, Apolloniatae	5.123, 6.217	52 D4 Apollonia ad Rhyndacum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511151
Apollonia Thynias	6.32	42 G2 Thynias / Apollonia / Daphnousia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511446
Apolloniatae	4.92	UNLOC	
Apolloniatae (Apollonia)	5.109	65 B2 Apollonia Salbakes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638757

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Apollonihieritae	5.111	62 UNLOC Apollonos Hieron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614605
Apollonopolite n.	5.49	77 E2 Apollonopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756535
Apollo's town	6.189	UNLOC	
Appennine forest (Appennini Silva)	3.74		
Appenninus m.	2.194, 2.229, 3.48, 3.48, 3.53, 3.109, 3.115, 3.118, 6.218, 8.227, 10.78	1 E2 Ap(p)enninus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/815
Appiani (Appia)	5.105	62 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609314
Apros	4.47, 4.48	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507367
Aprusa r.	3.115	40 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393378
Aprustani (Aprustum)	3.98	46 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452263
Apta Julia	3.36	15 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/147993
Apteron	4.59	60 B2 Aptera	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589704
Apuli	3.38, 3.104	45 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442468
Apulia	3.99, 3.103, 3.151, 6.217	45 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442469
Apuscidamus l.	31.22	UNLOC	
Aquae	5.21	32 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314881
Aquae Cutilae	2.209	UNLOC	
Aquae Regiae	4.4	UNLOC	
Aquae Scantiae	2.240	44 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438680
Aquae Sextiae	3.36	15 E2 Col. Aquae Sextiae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148053
Aquae Statiellorum	3.49	39 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/384302
Aquenses Taurini (Aquae Tauri)	3.52	42 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413026
Aquicaldenses (Aquae Calidae)	3.23	25 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246169
Aquileia	2.225, 3.126, 3.127, 3.129, 3.131, 3.132, 6.218	19 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187290
Aquiloni (Aquilonia)	3.105	44 B2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442471
Aquimates = Saltus Galliani	3.116		
Aquinum	3.63	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432695
Aquitania / Aquitani	3.37, 4.108, 6.218, 31.4	25 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246175
Aquitania / Aremorica	4.105	14 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138187
Aquitanic b.	4.109	25 C2 Aquitanicus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138188
Araba	6.193	82 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805591
Arabeta	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798043

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Arabia Eudaemon = Arabia Felix	6.138		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746710
Arabia Felix / Arabia Eudaemon / Beatae	5.65, 5.87, 6.138	76 G3 Arabia Eudaemon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746710
Arabia, Arabes	2.169, 2.178, 2.201, 5.59, 5.60, 5.61, 5.65, 5.66, 5.67, 5.68, 5.69, 5.70, 5.72, 5.74, 5.85, 5.86, 5.87, 6.25, 6.84, 6.90, 6.95, 6.98, 6.100, 6.104, 6.108, 6.109, 6.116, 6.117, 6.118, 6.125, 6.129, 6.136, 6.138, 6.139, 6.140, 6.141, 6.142, 6.143, 6.154, 6.156, 6.160, 6.162, 6.163, 6.165, 6.167, 6.168, 6.170, 6.176, 6.177, 6.178, 6.179, 6.191, 6.212, 6.213, 12.51, 12.54, 12.55, 12.56, 12.57, 12.82, 12.83, 12.84, 16.160, 19.7, 19.14, 19.15, 31.18, 37.204	3 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29475
Arabian b.	2.168, 2.169, 2.73, 6.108	4 A1 Arabicus Sinus / Erythr(ae)um / Rubrum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39290
Arabic n. (Arabia)	5.49	74 F3 Arabia Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727075
Arabis r.	6.109	6 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59690
Arabricenses	4.118	26 UNLOC Arabriga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260486
Aracelitani (Aracelium)	3.24	24 H1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236339
Araceni	6.157	83 B2 Sarakenoi § Araceni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814731
Aracha isl.	6.111	93 G4 Arakia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912810
Arachosia, Arachosii / Arachotae	6.61, 6.78, 6.92	6 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59692
Aracynthus m.	4.6	55 A4 Arakynthos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540656
Arados	2.227, 5.78, 5.128	68 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668197
Arae	5.42	UNLOC	
Araethyrea = Phlius	4.13		
Arama	6.178	UNLOC	
Aramii = Sacae	6.50		
Aramum	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798044
Aranditani (Arandis)	4.118	26 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255980
Arar r.	3.33	17 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167652
Araris r.	3.32	15 A2 Arauris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/147998
Arasmi	6.48	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60422
Arassenses (Arassa)	5.147	65 B4 Araxa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638760
Aratthus r.	4.4	54 D3 Arachthos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530807
Arausio	3.36	15 D1 Col. Arausio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148054

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Araxes r.	6.25, 6.26, 6.42	90 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884118
Araxus c.	4.13, 4.55	58 A1 Araxos Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570101
Arba	3.140	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197134
Arba isl.	3.140	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197135
Arbae	6.77	6 B4 Arabitai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59691
Arbelitis = Sittacene	6.132		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893939
Arbii	6.95, 6.110	6 B4 Aribitai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59691
Arbila / Arbilitis	2.180, 6.41, 6.132	89 G4 Arbela	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874341
Arbium r.	6.97	6 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59690
Arca	5.74	68 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668198
Arcadia / Drymodes / Pelasgis, Arcades	2.227, 2.231, 3.56, 4.20, 4.21, 4.22, 7.205, 16.238, 31.14, 31.10, 31.26, 31.27	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570102
Archaeopolis	5.117	UNLOC	
Archelais	6.8	63 E4 Garsaura / Col. Claudia Archelais / Koloneia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619164
Archidemia sp.	3.89	47 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465856
Archippe	3.108	UNLOC	
Archisarmi	6.192	UNLOC	
Archous r.	6.132	93 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912811
Arcobrigenses (Arcobriga)	3.24	25 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246183
Arconesos	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507369
Arconnesus isl.	5.133	61 E4 Arkonnesos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599518
Arctonnesos = Cyzicum	5.142		
Ardabae	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60425
Ardea	3.56	43 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422843
Areatae	4.41	UNLOC	
Arecomici	3.37	15 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148242
Arelate	3.36	15 D2 Theline / Col. Arelate § Col. Iulia Paterna Sextanorum Arelate	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148217
Aremni	6.178	UNLOC	
Aremorica = Aquitanica	4.105		
Arene	4.15	58 UNLOC Arene / Arena	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573113
Arethusa	6.159	68 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668199
Arethusa sp.	2.225, 3.89	47 G4 Arethusae Fons	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462101
Arethusa sp.	4.25	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Arethusa sp.	4.64	UNLOC	
Arethusii (Arethusa)	4.35, 4.38	51 B3 Arethousa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501357
Arethusii (Arethusa)	5.82	68 C4 Areth(o)usa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668199
Aretissa l.	2.226, 6.127	89 F2 Arsissa / Aretissa L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874358
Areus r.	5.148	UNLOC	
Areva r.	3.27	25 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246187
Arevaci	3.19, 3.27, 4.112	25 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246188
Argaeus m.	6.8	63 E4 Arg(ai)os M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619114
Argaris m.	5.68	UNLOC	
Argennon isl.	5.135	56 C5 Argennon Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550448
Argenteus r.	3.35	16 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157815
Argenuus	6.97	6 B4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59881
Argetini	3.105	UNLOC	
Argiae isl.	5.133	61 D3 Argiai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599515
Arginusae isl.	5.137, 5.140, 8.225	56 D3 Arginous(s)ai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550449
Argolian b. (Argolicus Sinus)	4.17, 4.56	58 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570103
Argolica, Argolis	2.225, 4.1	58 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570104
Argos Amphiloichicum	4.5	54 D4 Argos Amphiloichikon?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530809
Argos Hippium = Arpi	3.104, 4.17		
Argos Inachium / Argos Dipsium / Argos Dipsion	4.18, 7.195	UNLOC Argos	
Argos, Argives	3.51, 4.22, 6.214, 7.194	58 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570106
Argyna	4.7	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543640
Argyre isl.	6.80	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60429
Argyripa = Arpi	3.104		
Argyruntum	3.140	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197139
Aria = Chalceritis	6.32		
Aria, Arii	6.78, 6.92, 6.113, 6.212	98 B4 Ar(e)ia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961881
Arialdunum	3.10	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260491
Ariana, Ariani	6.93, 6.95, 6.113, 6.116	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60431
Aricia	2.240, 3.63	43 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422844
Aries	6.61	98 B4 Ar(e)ia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961881
Arimaspi	4.88, 6.50	UNLOC	
Arimi	5.127	62 A4 Katakekaumene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609427
Ariminum	3.112, 3.115, 6.218	40 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393379

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ariminus r.	3.115	40 C4 Ariminus § Maricla fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393380
Arimphaei	6.19, 6.34	UNLOC	
Arinates	3.114	UNLOC	
Arine isl.	4.56	UNLOC	
Arinistae	3.143	UNLOC	
Arisbe	5.125	51 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501359
Arisbe	5.139	56 C3 Arisba	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550455
Aristaeum	4.45	22 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216711
Aristera isl.	4.56	58 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570108
Arius r.	6.93	98 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961882
Armenia	2.180, 4.39, 5.83, 5.84, 5.127, 6.27, 6.28, 6.37, 6.39, 6.40, 6.112, 6.114, 6.118, 6.129, 6.131 , 6.141, 6.216, 6. 217, 7.98, 31.25	89 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874350
Armenia Maior	2.226, 6.9, 6.12, 6.24, 6.25, 6.26, 6.41, 6.42, 6.127	88 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863747
Armenia Minor	5.83, 5.102, 6.9, 6.24, 6.25, 6.26	64 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/628936
Armenian Gates	5.99	89 UNLOC Armeniae Pylae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876570
Armenochalybes	6.12, 6.29	89 False	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/877312
Armine	6.6	86 F1 Armene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844865
Armua r.	5.22	32 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314890
Armuzia	6.107	3 G4 Harmozeia / Armuzia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29586
Arnates (Arna)	3.113	42 C2 Arna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413030
Arne	4.28	55 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540663
Arnum r.	3.22	25 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246191
Arnus r.	3.50, 3.52	41 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403181
Arogas r.	3.96	46 E4 Arocas fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452265
Arosape r.	6.93	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60439
Aroteres	4.44, 6.39	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828242
Aroteres (Aethiopian)	6.173	UNLOC	
Arpi / Argos Hippium /Argyripa, Arpani	2.211, 3.104, 3.105, 4.17	45 C1 Argos Hippium / Arpi / Argyripa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442476
Arpinates (Arpinum)	3.63	44 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432700
Arraei Sarmatae	4.41	UNLOC	
Arreni	6.157	83 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814656

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Arretines (Arretium), Arretini Fidentiores, Arretini Julienses, Arretini Veteres	3.52, 3.53, 3.54	42 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413032
Arrhene	6.128	UNLOC	
Arroni	4.111	24 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236342
Arrotrebae / Artabri	4.111, 4.114, 4.119	24 C1 Artabri / Arrotrebae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236343
Arsa	3.14	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260494
Arsace	6.113	97 D2 Asaak / Arsace	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/952067
Arsagalitae	6.78	6 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59707
Arsamosata	6.26	89 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874354
Arsanias r.	5.84, 6.128	89 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874355
Arsanus r.	5.84	64 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/631186
Arsennaria	5.19	30 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295219
Arsi	6.48, 6.155	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40054
Arsia r.	3.44, 3.129, 3.132, 3.139, 3.150	20 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197142
Arsinoe	5.130	72 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707483
Arsinoe	5.61	75 D2 Krokodilopolis / Ptolemais Euergetis § Arsinoe?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736948
Arsinoe	5.65, 6.167	74 H5 Clysma § Arsinoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727101
Arsinoe	5.92	66 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648571
Arsinoe / Teuchira	5.31, 5.32	38 B1 Arsinoe / Taucheira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373736
Arsinoite n. (1) (Arsinoites)	5.50, 5.61	75 D2 Arsinoites / Krokodeilopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736893
Arsinoite n. (2)	5.50	UNLOC	
Artabri = Arrotrebae	4.114		
Artabrum / Magnum / Olisiponensian c.	2.242, 4.113	24 B1 Nerion / Artabrum / Celticum / Magnum Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236567
Artacabene	6.93	6 UNLOC Artacoana / Artacabene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60440
Artacaeon	5.151	52 B4 Artace	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511158
Artacaeon isl	5.151	52 B4 Artake	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511160
Artace	5.141, 5.142	52 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511158

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Artacoana	6.93	6 UNLOC Artacoana / Artacabene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60440
Artaxata	6.26, 6.42	89 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874361
Artemisia = Dianium	3.81		
Artemisium	4.64	55 E2 Artemision	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540667
Artemisius m.	4.17, 4.21	58 D2 Artemision M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570121
Artemita	6.117	91 F4 Karastel / Artemita?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894020
Artemita isl.	4.5, 4.67	UNLOC	
Arthabatitae	6.195	UNLOC	
Arthedon isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Articula isl.	6.184	UNLOC	
Artigi Julienses	3.10	26 E3 Artigi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255990
Artynia I.	5.142	52 D4 Miletopolitis / Apolloniatis / Artynia I.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511319
Arunci	3.14	26 C4 Arucci	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255991
Arunda	3.14	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255992
Arusium	14.73	UNLOC	
Arva	3.11	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255993
Arverni	4.109	17 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167656
Arviate	3.148	20 D2 Arabiates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197132
Arycanda	5.95	65 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638769
Arycandus r.	5.100	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638768
Asachae	6.191	UNLOC	
Asampatae	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828244
Asamus r.	3.149	22 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216716
Asana r.	5.13	1 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798
Asara, Asaraei	6.168, 6.193	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40055
Asarduma	6.178	UNLOC	
Asbytae	5.34	38 B1 / D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373738
Ascalo	5.68, 6.213, 12.109	70 F2 Ashqelon / Ascalon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687839
Ascania	5.144	52 F4 Askania	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511165
Ascania isl.	4.71	61 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599526
Ascaniae isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Ascanium r.	5.144	52 E4 Kios / Askanios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511291
Ascanius h.	5.121	56 D4 Kyllene? / Ascanius Portus?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550674

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ascanius l.	5.148	52 E4 Askania Lacus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511166
Ascapos	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507370
Ascitae (Arabians)	6.176	4 E2 Askitai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39297
Ascliae isl.	6.148	UNLOC	
Asculacae (Macedones)	5.123	UNLOC	
Asculum	3.111	42 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413036
Asel	6.193	UNLOC	
Asia	2.127, 2.173, 2.181, 2.200, 2.205, 2.208, 2.210, 2.225, 2.232, 3.3, 4.39, 4.49, 4.71, 4.75, 4.78, 4.83, 4.86, 4.87, 4.90, 4.122, 5.47, 5.48, 5.95, 5.97, 5.102, 5.118, 5.120, 5.126, 5.127, 5.128, 5.139, 5.141, 5.142, 5.150, 6.1, 6.7, 6.18, 6.24, 6.31, 6.33, 6.36, 6.97, 6.209, 6.210, 7.98, 7.99, 9.50, 10.79, 10.132, 12.57, 18.215, 19.15,		
Asiaces r.	2.230	UNLOC	
Asiatic Sea	5.102	UNLOC	
Asido Caesarina	3.11	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255994
Asinaeus b.	4.15, 4.56	58 C4 Asinaeus / Coronaeus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570123
Asine	4.15	58 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570126
Asines r.	3.88	47 G3 Asinius fl. § Asines fl. § Akesines? Fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462103
Asini	6.77	UNLOC	
Asinates (Asisium)	3.113	42 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413037
Asium	4.59	60 UNLOC Asos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594949
Asmagi	6.73	6 C3 Assakanoi § Asmagi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59714
Asopis	4.13	UNLOC	
Asopis = Euboea	4.64		
Asopus r.	5.105	65 B2 Asopos?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638775
Aspagani	6.79	6 B2 Astakenoi / Sattagy dai § Aspagani	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59716
Aspelia = Cyprus	5.129		
Aspendus	5.96	65 F4 Aspendos / Primoupolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638776
Asphaltites l.	2.226, 5.71, 5.72, 5.73	71 A2 Mortuum Mare / Asphaltitis L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/697709
Aspis isl.	4.57	8 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570132

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Aspis isl.	5.131	65 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638777
Aspis isl.	5.138	61 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599532
Aspledon	4.26	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540673
Assera	4.38	50 D3 Asseros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491529
Asseriates (Asseria)	3.130, 3.139	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197145
Assoi	6.78	6 C3 Assakanoi § Assoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59714
Assorini (Assorus)	3.91	47 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462106
Assos / Apollonia	2.210, 5.123	56 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550463
Assyrani	4.85	23 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229532
Assyria = Armenia Adiabene	5.66		
Assyria, Assyrians	5.86, 6.41, 6.117, 6.120, 6.121, 7.192, 7.203, 18.216	86 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844869
Astabores r.	5.53	82 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805593
Astacae	6.5	UNLOC	
Astacenus b.	5.148, 5.149	52 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511168
Astacus	5.148	52 F3 Astakos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511169
Astapus r.	5.53	4 A3 Astapous fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39298
Astelephus r.	6.14	87 G2 Astelephos / Euripos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857049
Asteria = Delos	4.66		
Asteria = Rhodos	5.132		
Asterion m.	4.17	UNLOC	
Asteris isl.	4.55	54 C5 Asteria Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530816
Astice	4.45	52 C2 Astike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511170
Astigi / Augusta Firma	3.7, 3.12	26 E4 Astigi / Col. Augusta Firma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255996
Astigi Vetus	3.12	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260497
Astosapes r.	5.53	UNLOC	
Astrabe = Casos	4.70		
Astron r.	5.122	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554197
Astura isl.	3.57, 3.81	44 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432703
Astura r.	3.57	43 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422846
Astures	4.111	24 E1 Astures Transmontani	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236350
Astures Augustani	3.28	24 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236349
Astures m.	3.6	24 E2 Iuga Asturum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236492
Astures Transmontani	3.28	24 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236350

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Asturia	4.112, 4.118	24 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236351
Asturica (Asturum conventus)	3.18, 3.28	24 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236352
Astypalaea isl.	2.243, 4.71	61 C4 Astypalaia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599536
Astyre	5.122	56 D3 Astyra?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550466
Asylum	6.135	94 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/930166
Atabuli	6.189	UNLOC	
Atabyria = Rhodos	5.132		
Atalante isl.	2.204, 4.71	55 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540675
Atarnea	5.122	56 D3 Artneus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550469
Atax r.	3.32	25 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246199
Ategua	3.10	27 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265808
Atellani (Atella)	3.63	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432705
Ater m.	5.35	35 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344301
Aternus	3.44	42 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413039
Aternus r.	3.106, 3.110	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413040
Atesis r.	3.121	40 A1 At(h)esis fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393383
Ateste	3.130	40 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393382
Atesui	4.107	UNLOC	
Athamanes (Athamania)	4.6	55 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540676
Athamas m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543645
Athen	6.179	UNLOC	
Athena	6.181	81 UNLOC Attenia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798045
Athenae	6.159	4 C3 Adane / Athenae / Eudaimon Arabia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39269
Athenopolis	3.35	16 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157816
Athens (Athenae), Athenians (Athenienses)	2.54, 2.120, 2.188, 2.201, 2.225, 3.58, 3.95, 4.24, 4.25, 4.57, 5.113, 5.125, 6.2157.194, 16.240,	59 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579885
Athernei	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828245
Athos m.	4.37, 4.72, 4.73, 18.215	51 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501366
Athotadrus isl.	6.99	UNLOC	
Athribis	5.64	74 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727078
Athribite n. (Athribites)	5.49	74 E3 Athribites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727079
Athrída	6.159	4 B2 Athroula / Laththa § Athrída	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39300
Athyras / Pidas r.	4.47	52 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511173
Atianos r.	6.55	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Atina	3.131	8 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/83816
Atinas Campus (plain of)	2.225	45 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442482
Atinates (Atina)	3.63	44 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432708
Atinates (Atina)	3.98, 3.104, 3.105	45 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442481
Atlantes	5.44, 5.45	UNLOC	
Atlantia = Aethiopia	6.187		
Atlantic ocean/sea / Great Sea (Atlanticus oceanus; Atlanticum mare; Magnum mare)	2.205, 3.3, 3.5, 3.6, 3.7, 3.8, 3.9, 3.74, 4.114, 5.6, 5.140, 6.175, 6.199, 6.212, 37.37	1 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845
Atlantici = Cambolectri	3.36		
Atlantis	6.199, 6.201	UNLOC	
Atlas / Addiris m.	5.5, 5.10, 5.11, 5.13, 5.14, 5.16, 6.199, 6.201, 27.2	1 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/846
Atlas isl.	6.199	UNLOC	
Atraces (Atrax)	4.6	55 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540682
Atragia isl.	4.71	UNLOC	
Atramiatae	6.155, 12.42	4 C2 Adramiton Chora § Atramitis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39273
Atrani (Atre)	3.105	45 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442483
Atrapatene, Atrapateni	6.42	89 H2 Media Atropatene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874597
Atrax	4.29	55 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540682
Atrax r.	4.6	UNLOC	
Atrebates	4.106	8 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79306
Atria	3.120	40 C2 (H)Atria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393436
Atrian marshes (Atrianorum Paludes)	3.120	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393385
Atriotic Sea (Atrioticum Mare) = Hadriatic Sea	3.120		
Attacori	6.55	6 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59962
Attaleia	5.121	56 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550472
Attalenses	5.126	UNLOC	
Attalenses	5.146	UNLOC	
Attali	6.125	UNLOC	
Attali	6.125	UNLOC	
Attana	6.149	UNLOC	
Attebusa isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Attene	6.148	95 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932438

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Attica / Attice / Acte	4.1, 4.19, 4.23, 4.24, 4.32, 4.62, 4.63, 4.71, 7.191, 7.200, 10.78, 18.214	59 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579888
Attidiates (Attidium)	3.113	42 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413041
Atussa	5.143	UNLOC	
Auchetae	4.88, 6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828246
Audaristenses (Audaristos)	4.35	50 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491533
Aufentum r.	3.59	44 D3 Ufens fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433175
Aufidentates (Aufidena)	3.107	44 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432709
Aufidus r.	3.102	45 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442485
Aufinates Cismontani (Afinum)	3.107	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413043
Augilae	5.26, 5.27, 5.43, 5.45	38 C4 Augilai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373743
Augurina = Segida	3.10		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256440
Augusta Bagiennorum	3.49	39 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383578
Augusta Bracara = Bracara	4.112		
Augusta Emerita	4.117	26 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256155
Augusta Firma = Astigi	3.12		
Augusta Gemella = Tucci	3.12		
Augusta Nova = Nova Augusta	3.27		
Augusta Praetoria	3.43, 3.123	39 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383579
Augusta Taurinorum	3.123, 3.132	39 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383580
Augusta Tricastinorum	3.36	17 D5 Noiomagos / Col. Augusta Tricastinorum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167855
Augustan canal (Fossa Augusta)	3.119	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/395622
Augustani = Astures	3.28		
Augustani = Ceretani	3.23		
Augustani = Saetabitani	3.25		
Augustani = Urbs Iulia Gaditana	4.119		
Augustobrigenses (Augustobriga)	4.118	26 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256001
Aulerci Cenomani	4.107	14 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138204
Aulerci Ebuovices	4.107	11 A4 Ebuovices	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108953
Aulis	4.26, 4.64	55 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579889
Aulocrene	5.106, 16.240	65 D1 Aulutrene / 'Aulocrene' L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638784

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Aulocrene m.	5.113	62 FALSE	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/615333
Aulon	4.14	58 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570142
Aulon Cilicius	5.130	66 F4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648602
Aunios isl.	4.111	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236355
Aurelia = Carisa	3.15		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256057
Aureum Cornu	9.51	UNLOC	
Aurini = Saturnini	3.52		
Aurinia = Saturnini	3.52		
Aurunci	3.56	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432711
Ausci	4.108	25 F2 Auscii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246210
Ausculani (Ausculum)	3.105	45 C2 Ausculum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442487
Auser r.	3.50	41 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403185
Ausetani	3.22, 3.23	25 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246211
Ausones	3.56, 3.95	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438689
Ausonian Sea (Ausonium Mare)	3.75, 3.95, 3.151, 14.69	1 G3 Siculum / Ausonium Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1282
Austaceni	2.235	UNLOC	
Austeravia = Glaesaria	4.97, 37.42		
Autacae	6.21	UNLOC	
Autaei (Arabians)	6.158, 6.167, 6.168	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40064
Autaridea	6.153	UNLOC	
Authiandae	6.21	UNLOC	
Authusiani	6.50	UNLOC	
Automate = Hiera	2.202, 4.70		
Automula	6.75	6 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59722
Autoteles / Autololes	5.5, 5.9, 5.17, 6.201	28 A6 Autololes / Autoteles	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275596
Autrigones	3.27	25 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246214
Auximates (Auximum)	3.63, 3.111	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413045
Avalitae	6.157	4 B3 Aualites	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39304
Avalitu b.	6.174	4 B3 Aualites	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39304
Avantici	3.37	17 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167662
Avatici	3.34	15 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148003
Avennio	3.36	15 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148004
Avens r.	3.109	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413047
Avernus l.	3.61, 31.6, 31.21	44 F4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432712
Aves	5.25	35 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344306
Aves r.	5.21	30 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295222
Avesticos	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507373

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Avitta	5.30	32 E4 Avitta Bibba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314897
Axanthos isl.	4.103	7 A3 Uxantis Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69579
Axati	3.11	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256002
Axenus = Pontus	4.76		
Axiacae	4.82	23 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226522
Axinus = Pontus	6.1		
Axius r.	4.34, 4.35, 31.14	50 A1 Axios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491534
Axon r.	5.103	65 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638786
Aza	6.26	89 B1 Haza / Hassis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874507
Azali	3.148	20 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197154
Azanian sea / ocean (Azanium mare)	6.108, 6.153, 6.172	4 B5 Azanium Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39308
Azetae	5.81	UNLOC	
Azibintha isl.	4.71	61 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606276
Azochis	6.118	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894084
Azoni	6.118	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876577
Azotos	5.68	70 F2 Ashdod / Azotos (Mesogeios)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687838
Babba / Iulia Campestris	5.5	28 UNLOC Babba / Col. Iulia Campestris Babba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/278602
Babylon	2.235, 2.237, 5.89, 5.90, 6.109, 6.117, 6.120, 6.121, 6.123, 6.124, 6.213	91 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893951
Babylonia / Mesopotamia, Babylonians	2.188, 2.191, 5.66, 5.86, 5.87, 5.89, 6.121, 6.122, 6.129, 6.133, 6.212, 7.193, 18.216	93 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912816
Bacaschami	6.158	4 UNLOC Bacaschami Riphearina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40068
Bacata	6.178	UNLOC	
Bacchias isl.	6.173	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40069
Bacchium isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Bachylitae	6.158	4 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39310
Baclanaza	6.157	83 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814662
Bactra / Zariasta	6.45, 6.48	98 G2 Bactra / Zariaspa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961886
Bactria, Bactri / Bactrians	2.236, 4.39, 6.47, 6.48, 6.52, 6.92, 6.134, 6.216, 16.160	99 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/971705
Bactrus r.	6.48, 6.52	6 B2 Bactrus? / Zariaspis? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59726
Bacuntius r.	3.148	20 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197157

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Baebiani = Ligures Baebiani	3.105		
Baeculonenses (Baeculo)	3.23	27 B3 Baecula?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265814
Baedro	3.10	26 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256004
Baelo	3.7, 5.2	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256005
Baesippo	3.7, 3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256007
Baetasi	4.106	11 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108787
Baeterrae	3.36, 14.68	15 A3 Col. Baeterrae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148056
Baethaemi = Hylatae	5.81		
Baetica	3.6, 3.7, 3.8, 3.9, 3.13, 3.16, 3.17, 3.19, 3.30, 4.116, 4.118, 4.119, 5.2	1 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/862
Baetis r.	2.219, 3.7, 3.9, 3.10, 3.11, 3.12, 3.13	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256010
Baetulo	3.22	25 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246220
Baeturia Celtici (Baeturia Celtica)	3.13, 3.14	26 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256011
Baeturia Turduli (Baeturia Turdulorum)	3.13, 3.14	26 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256012
Bagienni	3.47, 3.49, 3.117, 3.149	39 B4 Augusta Batiennorum § Bagienni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383578
Bagrada r.	5.24	3.20E+04	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314899
Baiae	3.61, 14.61, 14.64, 31.5	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432716
Baian bay (Baianus sinus)	2.227, 31.4	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432717
Balanea	5.79	68 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668206
Balari	3.85	48 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471889
Balbura	5.101	65 C4 Balbura	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638789
Balce	5.126	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554203
Balcia / Basilia isl.	4.95	10 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101177
Balesium	3.101	45 H3 Valentium / Balesium § Valentia § Balsentium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442845
Baletum r.	3.72	46 UNLOC Baletus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456041
Baliares / Gymnasiae isl.	3.76, 3.77, 3.78, 6.216, 8.226, 10.133, 10.135, 14.71	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265817
Baliaric Sea (Baliaricum Mare)	3.74	27 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265818
Balla	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355611
Ballienses	3.64	UNLOC	
Ballii	6.194	UNLOC	
Balsa, Balsenses	4.116, 4.118	26 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256013

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Bambyce / Hierapolis / Mabog	5.81, 5.89	67 F3 Hierapolis / Bambyke	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658480
Banasa / Valentia	5.5	28 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275599
Banbotum r.	5.10	UNLOC	
Bangeni	6.176	UNLOC	
Baniurae	5.17	28 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275600
Bantini (Bantia)	3.98	45 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442496
Baracum	5.37	36 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/354100
Barasasaei	6.155	4 UNLOC Brasasa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40074
Barbatia	6.146	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915835
Barbesula	3.8, 3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256017
Barbesula r.	3.8	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256016
Barbitace	6.133	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915836
Barce = Ptolemais	5.32		
Barcino / Faventia	3.22	25 H4 Col. Barcino	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246343
Bardili	4.118	26 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260505
Bargus r.	4.50	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/221999
Bargylia	5.107	61 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599550
Bargylus m.	5.78	68 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668210
Baria	3.19	27 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265820
Barigaza	6.174	UNLOC	
Baris	5.147	65 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638790
Barium	3.102	45 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442500
Barpana isl.	3.81	41 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409216
Basa isl.	6.151	UNLOC	
Basaboiates	4.108	UNLOC	
Basilia = Balcia	4.95		
Basilicus b.	5.112	61 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599552
Basilidae	4.88	UNLOC	
Bassi	4.106	25 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252180
Basta, Basterbini	3.100, 3.105	45 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442502
Basternae	4.81, 4.100, 7.98	22 F3 Bastarnae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216728
Bastitania, Bastitani	3.10, 3.19, 3.25	27 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265822
Bastuli (Basti)	3.8, 3.19, 3.25	27 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265823
Batavi (Batavodurum)	4.101, 4.106	10 B5 Batavodurum / (Ulpia) Noviomagus § Batavi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98921
Bateni	6.48	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60458
Bathea Pontus	2.224	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Bathymi	6.149	UNLOC	
Bathynias r.	4.47	52 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511181
Bathys r.	6.12	87 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857059
Batinum r.	3.110	42 F3 Batinus? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413053
Batrasavaves	6.149	UNLOC	
Baucidias isl.	4.56	UNLOC	
Bauli	3.61	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432720
Baunonia	4.94	10 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101178
Beatae = Arabia Felix	5.65		
Bebryces	5.127	52 E2 Bebrykes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511183
Becare	6.105	5 D5 Bakare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49890
Bechires	6.11	UNLOC	
Bedesis r.	3.115	40 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393389
Bedriacum	10.135	39 G3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383584
Begerri	4.108	27 UNLOC Bigerra / Begerra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270306
Belbina isl.	4.56	58 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570150
Belendi	4.108	UNLOC	
Belgica [Gallia Belgica]	4.105, 16.161,	11 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108801
Belgites	3.148	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203102
Belippo	3.15	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260510
Bellovaci	4.106	11 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108803
Belus / Pacida	5.75, 5.81, 5.82, 6.121	69 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678055
Bembinadia	4.20	58 UNLOC Bembina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573141
Benacus l.	2.224, 3.131	39 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383587
Beneventum / Maleventum	3.105, 32.19	44 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432721
Beni	4.40	51 UNLOC Benna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507376
Berconum	3.79	16 D2 Vergoanum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157945
Bercorcates	4.108	UNLOC	
Berdrigae	6.47	UNLOC	
Berecyntius	5.108	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609502
Beregrani	3.111	42 UNLOC *Veregra / Beregra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416880
Berenice	2.183, 6.103, 6.168, 6.171	80 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/785986
Berenice / Hesperides	5.31, 5.32	38 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373757
Berenice Epi Dires	6.170	UNLOC	
Berenice Panchrysos	6.170	81 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795786
Bergi	4.104	UNLOC	
Bergomum, Bergomates	3.124, 3.125	39 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383589

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Beroea	4.33, 6.216	50 B3 Ber(r)oia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491546
Beroeenses	5.82, 5.89	67 E4 Beroia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658409
Berressa	6.180	82 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/806344
Berrice	4.104	UNLOC	
Beruenses	3.130	40 UNLOC Berua	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/397889
Berytus / Felix Julia	5.78, 6.213	69 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678060
Besaro	3.15	26 UNLOC Belippo / Besaro	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260510
Besbicos / Besbicus isl.	2.204, 5.151	52 D3 Besbikos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511186
Bessi	4.40, 6.217	22 B6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216733
Betholeptepha	5.70	UNLOC	
Bibaga isl.	6.80	6 B5 Bibakta Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59744
Biballi	3.28	24 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236371
Bidini (Bidis)	3.91	47 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462113
Bilbilitani (Bilbilis)	3.24	25 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246247
Billis r.	6.4	86 C2 Billaios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844877
Binbelli	3.47	39 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383591
Bisaltae (Bisaltia)	4.38, 4.40	50 D2 Bisaltia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491547
Bisambridae	6.78	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60463
Bisanthe	4.43	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507377
Bisgargitani (Biscargis)	3.23	25 UNLOC Biscargis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252187
Bistones	4.42	51 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501377
Bithynia / Cronia / Thessalis / Malianda / Strymonis, Bithyni	2.204, 5.142, 5.143, 5.145, 5.148, 5.149, 5.150, 5.151, 31.23	52 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511189
Bithynia = Thynias	5.151		
Bithynion	5.149	86 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844879
Bitienses (Bitia)	3.85	48 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471894
Bituriges / Cubi	4.109, 19.8	14 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138225
Bituriges / Vivisci	4.108, 19.8	14 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138226
Bizone	4.44	22 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216734
Bizye	4.47	52 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511190
Blacippo	3.15	26 E5 Lacippo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256252
Blanda	3.72	46 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452274
Blandae	3.22	25 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246251
Blasorum isl.	3.79	UNLOC	
Blemmyae	5.44, 5.46	81 D2 Blemmyes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795790
Blendium	4.111	24 G1	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236610
Blendium harbor	4.111	24 G1 Portus Blendium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236610

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Blerani (Blera)	3.52	42 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413054
Boagrius r.	4.27	UNLOC	
Boarium forum	10.79		
Bocchis	6.181	? 81 UNLOC Aboukhis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798037
Bocchori	3.77	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265827
Bocchus = Mauretania Caesariensis	5.19		
Bodincomagum = Industria	3.122		
Bodincus r. = Padus r.	3.122	39 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383597
Bodiocasses	4.107	7 F2 Baiocasses	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69475
Bodiontici	3.37	16 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157822
Boea	4.17	58 E4 Boia(i) § Boea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570156
Boebeis I.	4.30	55 D1 Boibe L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540690
Boeotia, Boeoti / Hyantes	2.204, 2.206, 2.230, 4.1, 4.8, 4.24, 4.25, 4.26, 4.62, 4.63, 5.76, 6.216, 7.196, 8.226, 10.74, 10.78, 16.215, 31.15	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540689
Boghiana	6.178	81 UNLOC Bongiana	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798049
Bogutiana = Maruetania	5.19		
Boi	3.116, 3.124, 3.125	40 A3 Boi(i)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393390
Boi	3.146	20 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197173
Boi	4.107	14 I2 Boii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393390
Boin	5.37	36 UNLOC Boin / Boinag	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355613
Boion	4.28	55 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540691
Bolani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438696
Bolbitine (mouth)	5.64	74 C2 Bolbitinon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727086
Bolbulae isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Bolingae	6.77	6 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59749
Bombos r.	5.93	66 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652328
Bomitae	5.80	UNLOC	
Bononia = Felsina	3.115, 6.218, 16.161	40 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393421
Boos Coete = Helgas	5.143		
Borcani	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446226
Borgodi	6.148	UNLOC	
Borion c.	5.28	5 inset Boreion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49925
Borion Stoma	4.79	23 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226543
Bormanani (Borma)	3.36	16 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157824
Boron	6.178	82 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805597

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Borysthenes	4.78	23 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226546
Borysthenes	4.82	23 F2 Borysthenitai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226547
Borysthenes l.	4.82	23 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226544
Borysthenes r.	4.82, 4.83, 4.88, 4.91, 4.93, 6.218, 6.219, 9.45	23 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226544
Bosporos Thracius	2.205, 4.45, 4.46, 4.76, 4.77, 4.92, 5.149, 5.150, 6.1, 6.2, 6.3, 6.4, 9.49,	53 B2 Bosphorus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520977
Bosporus = Panticapaeum	4.78		
Bosporus Cimmerius	2.99, 2.205, 4.76, 4.77, 4.87, 6.1, 6.2, 6.3, 6.17, 6.18, 6.31, 6.218	87 L2 Cimmerius Bosp(h)orus	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854675
Botrys	5.78, 6.213	68 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668214
Bottiaei (Bottiaea)	4.40	50 B3 Botti(ai)a / Emathia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491553
Bova isl.	3.152	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197177
Bovianum Undecumanorum	3.107	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433017
Bovianum Vetus	3.107	UNLOC	
Bovillae	3.63	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422852
Braca m.	5.10	1a C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/879238596
Bracares (Bracara)	3.18, 3.28, 4.112	24 C3 Bracara Augusta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236377
Bracata = Narbonensis	3.31		
Brahae isl.	6.150	UNLOC	
Bragmanae	6.64	6 UNLOC Brachmanai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60467
Branchidae, oracle	5.112		
Brangosi	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60468
Brasuertae	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60469
Brattia isl.	3.152	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197178
Brauron	4.24	59 C3 Artemis Brauronia, T.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579879
Breuci	3.147	20 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197179
Breves	6.179	UNLOC	
Brevni	3.137	19 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187323
Brietium	31.23	UNLOC	
Brigae	4.40	UNLOC	
Brigiani	3.137	17 H4 Brigianii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167692
Brilessus m.	4.24	59 C2 Pentelikon / Brilessos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580065
Brisari	6.55	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60470
Britanni	4.106	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Britannia / Albion isl., Britanni	2.186, 2.187, 2.217, 3.119, 4.102, 4.103, 4.104, 4.122, 6.219, 37.35	2 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20419
Britannic sea / ocean	4.109, 7.206	2 C4 Britannicum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20420
Briullitae	5.120	UNLOC	
Brixa r.	6.136	94 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/930174
Brixenetes	3.137	19 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187328
Brixia	3.130, 3.132	39 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383603
Brixillum	3.115	39 H4 Brixellum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383602
Brodionti	3.137	16 B1 Bodiontici	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157822
Bromiaeus m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543658
Brundisium	2.230, 2.244, 3.99, 3.101, 3.102, 3.151, 6.216	45 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442509
Brundulum	3.121	40 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393393
Bruttium c.	3.5	46 C5 Leucopetra Pr. § Bruttium Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452366
Bruttium, Bruttii	3.38, 3.71, 3.72, 3.86, 3.98	46 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452275
Bryalion	5.144	52 D4 Brylleion / Myrleia / Apamea / Col. Iulia Concordia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511194
Bryazon r.	5.148	UNLOC	
Brygi	5.145	?49 D2 Brygai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481774
Bubassus	5.104	61 G4 Bybassos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599562
Bubastite n. (Bubastites)	5.49	74 E3 Boubastites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727089
Bubeium	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355615
Bubetani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438698
Bubon	5.101	65 B4 Boubon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638792
Buca	3.106	44 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432727
Bucephala	6.77	6 C3 Boukephala	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59750
Bucephalus	4.18	58 E2 Boukephalos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570160
Buces l.	4.84, 4.88	23 G2 Bykes Limne	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226554
Buces r.	4.84	23 G2 Bykes fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226553
Bucinna isl.	3.92	47 A2 Phorbantia Ins. § Bucinna Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462428
Bucolium	4.20	58 UNLOC Boukolion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573150
Budini	4.88	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/459909982
Budroe isl.	4.61	60 B2 Boudroe Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589736
Bulba	5.37	36 UNLOC Buluba / Bulba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355616
Bulenses (Bulis)	4.8	55 D4 Boulis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540694

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Bulini	3.139	UNLOC	
Buliones (Byllis)	3.145	49 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481777
Bulla Regia	5.22	32 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314912
Bullidenses	4.35	50 UNLOC Bullidum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494551
Buma	6.180	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373764
Buporthmos	4.70	UNLOC	
Buprasium	4.13	58 UNLOC Buprasion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573157
Bura	2.206, 4.12	58 C1 Boura	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570166
Bura	6.118	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897749
Burcana / Fabaria isl.	4.97	10 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98930
Burgodiones	4.99	UNLOC	
Burnum, Burnistae	3.139, 3.142	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197184
Bursaonenses (Bursao)	3.24	25 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246261
Busiris	5.64	75 UNLOC Bousiris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/741446
Busirite n. (Busiris)	5.49	74 E3 Bousirites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727091
Butae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60471
Buthrotum	4.4, 4.52	54 B2 Bouthroton	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530824
Butoa isl.	4.61	UNLOC	
Butos	5.64	74 D2 Bouto	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727094
Butrium	3.115	40 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393394
Butuanum	3.144	UNLOC	
Butuntinenses (Butuntum)	3.105	45 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442511
Buxentum / Pyxus	3.72	46 C1 Pyxous / Buxentum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452411
Buxeri	6.11	UNLOC	
Buzygaeus m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543660
Byblos	5.78, 6.213	68 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668216
Byzacium	5.24	33 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324681
Byzantium / Lygos	4.46, 4.78, 5.149, 6.217, 7.50, 7.51	53 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520985
Cabalaca	6.29	88 F4 Chabala	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863768
Cabalia	5.101, 5.147	65 C4 Kabalis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638881
Cabasite n. (Cabasites)	5.49	74 D2 Kabasites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727134
Cabellio	3.36	15 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148027
Cabienses (Cabum)	3.64	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422857
Cabirus r.	6.94	5 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49931
Caburriates	3.47	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cachina isl.	6.150	4 UNLOC Cachin(n)a / Chachina / Capina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40090
Cadaei	6.149	UNLOC	
Cadeum	6.179	UNLOC	
Cadieni (Macedones)	5.111	UNLOC	
Cadistus m.	4.59, 4.60, 4.71	60 E2 Kadiston M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589830
Cadmus m.	5.118, 10.75	65 A2 Kadmos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638884
Cadrusi	6.92	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60473
Cadurci	4.109	14 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138253
Cadusia	6.36	90 D2 Kadusioi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884165
Cadusii = Legi	6.48		
Cadyanda	5.101	65 B4 Kadyanda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638885
Caecandrus isl.	6.110	UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814222100
Caeci	5.149	UNLOC	
Caeciae isl.	4.57	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573159
Caecina r.	3.50	41 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403191
Caecuban field (Caecubus Ager)	2.209, 3.60, 14.61	44 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432729
Caedici	3.108, 14.62	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416783
Caela	4.47	51 G4 Koila	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501471
Caelestini	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416785
Caelia	3.101	45 E2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442515
Caelina	3.131	UNLOC	
Caene isl.	3.92	47 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465872
Caenia m.	3.35	17 H5 Cema M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167704
Caenicenses	3.36	15 UNLOC Caenica / Caenicenses	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151766
Caenici (Caenica)	4.40, 4.47	51 H3 Kainike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501445
Caenina	3.68	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438703
Caenus c.	3.73	46 C5 Kainys Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452350
Caere / Agylla	3.51	44 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422859
Caeretanus r.	3.51	44 B1 Aquae Caeretae	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432688
Caesaraugusta	3.18, 3.24	25 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246344
Caesarea	6.26	UNLOC	
Caesarea / Antiochia	5.94	65 F5 Antiochia / Col. Caesarea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609307
Caesarea / lol	3.19, 5.20, 5.21, 5.51	30 D3 lol Caesarea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295279
Caesarea = Mazacus	6.8		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Caesarea = Prima Flavia	5.69, 6.213		
Caesarea Augusta / Anazarbeni	5.93	67 B2 Anazarbos / Caesarea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658378
Caesarea Paneas	5.71, 5.74	69 C3 Paneas / Caesarea Philippi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678324
Caesarienses (Caesarea)	5.120	61 F2 Tralles / Dia / Seleuceia ad Maeandrum / Kaisareia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599987
Caesariensis = Mauretania	5.19, 5.52		
Caesarii Iuvenales = Castulo	3.25		
Caesarina = Asido	3.11		
Caesarina = Norba	4.117		
Caesaris Salutariensis = Urgia	3.15		
Caesarobrigenses (Caesarobriga)	4.118	27 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265834
Caesena	3.116, 14.67	40 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393397
Caesi	6.73	6 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59756
Caetriboni	6.73	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60475
Caiatia	3.63	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432733
Caicus r.	5.121, 5.125	56 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550491
Caieta	3.59	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432734
Cainnas r.	6.64	60 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59757
Calabria / Messapia / Peucetia	3.99, 3.105, 3.151, 14.69, 31.14	45 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442518
Calagurritani Fibularense (Calagurris Fibularia)	3.24	25 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246280
Calagurritani Nasici (Calagurris Nasica)	3.24	25 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246279
Calaminae isl.	2.209	UNLOC	
Calamisus	4.7	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543663
Calamos	5.78	68 A5 Kalamos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668277
Calathe	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507382
Calathusa	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507383
Calauria isl.	4.56	58 F2 Kalaureia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570325
Calchadon / Procerastis	5.149, 5.150, 6.3, 6.217, 9.50, 9.51	56 B3 Chalcedon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520988
Caldone c.	6.147	UNLOC	
Calenum (Cales)	2.230, 3.60, 3.63, 14.65	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432739

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Caleti	4.107	11 A3 Caletes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108847
Caletranian Fields (Caletranus Ager)	3.52, 19.8	42 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413059
Calidonia	4.102	9 C3 Caledonia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89132
Calingae	6.64, 6.65	5 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49934
Calingi	6.159	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39317
Calingon c.	6.72	5.00E+03	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49935
Caliordi	4.85	23 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229538
Calissae	6.67	5 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50627
Callaeci	3.28	24 C2 Callaeci Bracari	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236398
Callatis / Cerbatis	4.44, 4.78, 6.218	22 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216744
Callet, Callenses / Aeneanici	3.12, 3.14, 3.15	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256043
Callichorum r.	6.4	86 B2 Oxinas / Kallichoros? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845031
Callicula	3.12	27 B4 Calecula / Callicula	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265835
Callidromus m.	4.28	UNLOC	
Callinipaza	6.63	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50628
Calliope	6.44, 6.113	UNLOC	
Callipolis	4.49	51 H4 Kallipo(u)lis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501450
Callipolis = Anxa	3.100		
Callipolis = Dionysias	4.67		
Callippia spring	5.115		
Callirrhoe	5.86		
Callirrhoe, hot spring	5.72		
Callirroe Enneacrunos sp.	4.24	UNLOC	
Calliste = Thera	4.70		
Callode isl.	3.85	48 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/474907
Calon Stoma (mouth)	4.79	23 C3 Kalon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226645
Calpas h.	6.4	52 G2 Kalpe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511285
Calpe m.	3.4, 3.5, 3.7, 6.1	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256045
Calucones	3.137	19 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187334
Calycadnus r.	5.92, 5.93	66 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648593
Calydne isl.	5.133	61 E3 Kalyrna Ins.	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599684
Calydon	4.6	55 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540699
Kalyrna isl.	4.71	61 E3 Kalyrna Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599684
Calynda	5.103	65 A4 Kalynda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638891
Calypsus / Ogygia isl.	3.96	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456105

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Camacae	6.21, 6.50	UNLOC	
Camactulici	3.34	16 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157831
Camae	6.50	UNLOC	
Camalodunum	2.187	8 H3 Camulodunum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79393
Camari isl.	6.151	UNLOC	
Camarina	3.89, 3.92	47 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462126
Cambades m.	5.98	UNLOC	
Cambalidus m.	6.134	UNLOC	
Cambari r.	6.55	UNLOC	
Cambolectri / Atlantici	3.36	UNLOC	
Cambolectri Agessinates	4.108	25 G2 Cambolectri; 25 G2 Agessinates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246282
Cambyses r.	6.39	88 D3 Kambyses fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863818
Cambysu	6.165	UNLOC	
Camelitae isl.	5.135	UNLOC	
Camellani	3.114	UNLOC	
Camerium	3.68	44 UNLOC Cameraia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438704
Camertes (Camerinum)	3.113	42 E2 Camerinum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413060
Caminacum	6.160	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39319
Caminia isl.	4.71	57 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/560331
Camirus	5.132	60 F3 Kamiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589836
Cammaneni (Cammanene)	6.9	63 D2 Cham(m)anene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619137
Campania, Compani	2.136, 2.180, 3.38, 3.40, 3.60, 6.217, 14.62, 14.69, 19.10, 31.4, 31.8, 32.17, 32.21	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432742
Campanian bay	2.203		
Campanian Territory (Campanus Ager)	3.70	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432743
Campestres = Oscidates	4.108		
Campi Lapidei	3.34	15 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148032
Camponi	4.108	UNLOC	
Camunni	3.134, 3.136	19 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383608
Canae	5.122	56 D3 Kane / Autokane	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550618
Canaitis r.	5.121	56 D3 Kanaites fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550615
Canama	3.11	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256048
Canaria	6.205	1a A3 Fortunatae Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/770912717
Canarii	5.15	29 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285423
Canas	5.101	65 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/642512
Canastraeum c.	4.36	51 B5 Kanastraion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501453

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Canatha	5.74	69 E4 Canatha / Gabinia / Septimia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678082
Canauna	6.150	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39320
Canchlei	5.65	UNLOC	
Candaei / Ophiophagi	6.169	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40092
Candaviae m.	3.145	49 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481781
Candidum c.	5.23	32 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314918
Candragori	6.193	UNLOC	
Candyba	5.101	65 C5 Kandyba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638892
Cane	6.104	4 C3 Kane	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39355
Canes	5.61	75 D4 Kynopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736949
Canis r.	6.149	UNLOC	
Cannefates	4.101	10 A4 Aurelium Cananefatium / Forum Hadriani § Cananefates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98918
Cannenses (Cannae)	3.105	45 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442523
Canon	6.157	4 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39321
Canophic town	5.29	UNLOC	
Canopitan town (Canope)	5.30	32 F3 Canop(e)?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314919
Canopus (mouth)	5.40, 5.47, 5.48, 5.62, 5.63, 5.64, 5.128	74 C2 Kanobikon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727137
Canopus isl.	5.128	74 C2 Kanope	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727136
Cantaba r.	6.71		
Cantabri	3.21, 3.27, 4.111, 31.23	24 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236403
Canthace	6.158	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40093
Cantici	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828252
Cantiocaptae	6.21	UNLOC	
Canusium	3.102, 3.104, 6.217	45 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442525
Capenates (Capena)	3.52	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413062
Caperenses (Capera)	4.118	24 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236405
Capeus b.	6.147	95 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932442
Caphereus c.	4.63, 4.64	55 H4 Kaphereus Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540852
Capheris	4.74	51 UNLOC Capheris Mesate Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507384
Caphrena	6.119	67 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658424
Caphya	16.238	58 C2 Kaphyai	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570329
Capillati	3.47, 3.135	UNLOC	
Capisa	6.92	6 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59759

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Capisene	6.92	6 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59760
Capitalia m.	6.74	6 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59761
Capitulum Hernicum	3.63	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438705
Capotes m.	5.83	64 H1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/628948
Cappa	3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256054
Cappadocia, Cappadocians	2.244, 4.39, 5.83, 5.84, 5.85, 5.95, 5.127, 5.145, 5.146, 6.6, 6.8, 6.9, 6.23, 6.25, 6.214, 6.215, 7.98, 8.225, 37.46	64 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/628949
Cappadox r.	6.9	86 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844888
Capraria / Aigilion isl.	3.81	48 D1 Caprasia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403193
Capraria isl.	3.78, 6.202, 6.204	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265840
Caprasia (mouth) (Ostium Caprasiae)	3.120	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393460
Capreae	3.82	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432811
Capreatae	5.127	UNLOC	
Caprus r.	5.105	65 B2 Kapros ? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638895
Capsitani (Capsa)	5.30	33 C4 Capsa (Iustiniana)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324684
Capua	3.43, 3.63, 14.62, 14.69	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432754
Carabmis c.	2.245, 4.86, 6.6	86 D1 Karambis Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844971
Caralis, Caralitani	2.243, 3.85	48 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471899
Caralitanum c. (Caralitanum promunturium)	3.84, 3.87	48 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471900
Carambucis r.	6.34	UNLOC	
Carandra b.	6.167	UNLOC	
Caranitis	5.83	UNLOC	
Carastasei	6.21	UNLOC	
Carbantorate	3.36	15 E1 Carpentorate / Forum Neronis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148036
Carbantus m.	6.133	UNLOC	
Carbilesi	4.40	UNLOC	
Carbileti	4.40	22 D6 Kabyle	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216859
Carbonaria (mouth) (Ostium Carbonaria)	3.121	40 C2 Ostium Carbonaria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393461
Carbula	3.10	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256056
Carcasum Volacrum Tectosagum	3.36	25 H2 Carcas(s)o / Col. Iulia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246294
Carcathiocerta	6.26	89 False Karkathiokerta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/877316

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Carcine	4.84, 4.85	23 G2 Karkine?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226652
Carcinites b.	4.84, 4.85, 4.93	23 F3 Karkinitis Kolpos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226654
Carcinus r.	3.96	46 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452285
Cardamine isl.	6.169	4 UNLOC Kardamine	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40172
Cardamyle	4.16	58 C4 Kardamyle	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570330
Cardava	6.154	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39322
Cardia	4.48, 4.49	51 H3 Kardia / Lysimacheia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501458
Carduchi / Cordueni	6.44	UNLOC	
Cardytenses	5.82	UNLOC	
Carecini, Lower (Carecini Infernates)	3.106	44 F1	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432755
Carecini, Upper (Craecini Supernates)	3.106	44 F2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432756
Carene	5.122	56 D3 Karene?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550621
Carenses (Cara)	3.24	25 D3 Car(t)a	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246299
Cares	6.20	UNLOC	
Caresus r.	5.124	52 A4 Karesos? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511287
Caria / Maeonia	2.244, 5.103, 5.105, 5.107, 5.108, 5.110, 5.113, 5.119, 5.133, 6.215, 7.203, 8.229,	61 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599564
Carice	2.205	UNLOC	
Carietes	3.26	25 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246297
Carina	5.145	UNLOC	
Caripeta	6.160	4 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39324
Carisa / Aurelia	3.15	26 E5 Caris(s)a	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256057
Carmania, Carmani(i)	6.84, 6.95, 6.98, 6.107, 6.109, 6.110, 6.113, 6.149,6.152, 6.212, 12.56, 37.39	3 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29517
Carmei	6.157	4 B2 C(h)arimei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39329
Carmelum / Acbatana	5.75	69 B4 Karmiel	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678226
Carnae	6.21	UNLOC	
Carne	5.79	68 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668223
Carni	3.38, 3.127, 3.130, 3.131, 3.133, 3.146	19 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187338
Carnion	4.20	UNLOC	
Carnos isl.	4.53	54 C4 Karnos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530917
Carnuntum	4.80, 37.44	13 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/128384
Carnus	6.154	4 B2 Karna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39357
Carnuteni (Carnutes)	4.107	11 B4 Carnutes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108860
Caroni	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828253

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Carpasium	5.130	72 E1 Karpasia § Carpasium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707526
Carpathian Sea (Carpathium Mare)	2.243, 4.71, 5.102, 5.133	61 E5 Karpathon Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599691
Carpathos / Carpathus isl.	4.60, 4.71, 5.133	60 E4 Karpathon Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589841
Carpetana m.	3.6	24 F4 Carpetana Iuga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236407
Carpetania, Carpetani	3.19, 3.25	27 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265847
Carphati	6.150	4 UNLOC Carphati / Karbai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40095
Carpi	5.24	? 32 G2 Aquae Carpitane	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314920
Carrea Potentia	3.49	39 B3 Carreum Potentia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383611
Carrei	6.161	83 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814667
Carrhae	5.86	67 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658427
Carrinian territory (Carrina)	2.231	24 UNLOC Carrinensis Ager	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/240886
Carseolani (Carseoli)	3.106	44 D1 Carsioli	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432760
Carsulani (Carsulae)	3.113	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413065
Cartana / Tetrogonis	6.92	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60476
Carteia / Tartesos	3.7, 3.17, 6.214	26 E5 Carteia / Calpe / Karpessos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256063
Cartenna	5.20	30 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295240
Carteria isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Carthaea	4.62	58 G2 Karthaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570333
Carthago (Magna), Carthaginians	2.169, 2.200, 3.8, 3.21, 3.123, 5.4, 5.8, 5.24, 5.25, 5.26, 5.40, 5.41, 5.42, 5.76, 6.199, 6.200, 6.212, 7.199,	32 F3 Carthago	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314921
Carthago Nova	3.9, 3.16, 3.18, 3.19, 3.21, 3.25, 3.76, 6.215	27 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265849
Carusa	6.7	87 A3 Karousa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857181
Caryanda	5.107	61 F3 Karyanda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599693
Caryanda isl.	5.134	61 E3 Karyanda Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599695
Carystus	4.51, 4.64, 6.216	58 G1 Karystos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570336
Casani	6.150	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39326
Cascantenses (Cascantum)	3.24	25 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246301
Casilinum	3.70	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432763
Casinum	2.227, 3.63	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432764
Casiri (of India)	6.55	6 UNLOC Scythae Androphagi / Casiri /	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60677

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
		Komaroi / Gamerae / Kallatai	
Casius m.	5.65, 5.68, 6.167	70 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668224
Casius m.	5.80	68 A2 Cas(s)ius M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668224
Casmonates	3.47	UNLOC	
Casos / Astrabe isl.	4.70, 4.71, 5.133	60 G2 Kasos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589846
Caspasum r.	6.50	UNLOC	
Caspi	6.39, 6.40, 6.45, 6.46, 6.114, 6.217	90 UNLOC Kaspioi / Casprii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884887
Caspian / Seleucid / Antiochid Sea	2.167, 2.168, 2.173, 5.97, 5.99, 6.15, 6.17, 6.26, 6.27, 6.28, 6.31, 6.35, 6.36, 6.37, 6.39, 6.40, 6.42, 6.46, 6.51, 6.52, 6.53, 6.58, 6.112, 6.131, 6.216, 6.218	90 F2 Caspium / Hyrcanium Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884130
Caspian Gates	5.99, 6.30, 6.40, 6.43, 6.44, 6.45, 6.61, 6.76, 6.214	88 C2 Kaspiar Pylai / Caucasiae Portae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863824
Cassandra isl.	6.111	UNLOC	
Cassandra / Potidaea	2.150, 4.36, 6.216	50 D4 Kassandreia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491701
Cassiope	4.52	54 A2 Kassiope	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530920
Cassiterides isl.	4.119, 7.197	UNLOC	
Cassopaei (Cassopia)	4.2	55 C3 Kassopia	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530923
Castabala	5.93, 6.8	67 C2 Hierapolis / Kastabala	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658481
Castalius sp.	4.8	UNLOC	
Castana	4.32	55 D1 Kasthaneia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540856
Castellum Firmanorum	3.111	42 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413069
Castra Caecilia	4.117	26 D2 Castra Caecilia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256083
Castra Cornelia	5.24, 5.29	32 F2 Castra Corneli(ana)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314923
Castra Gemina	3.12	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260527
Castra Hannibalis	3.95	46 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452293
Castra Servilia	4.117	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260528
Castra Vinaria	3.10	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260529
Castrimoenienses (Castrimoenium)	3.63	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422886
Castrum Ilium = Urgia	3.15		
Castrum Novum	3.44, 3.110	42 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413073
Castrum Novum	3.51	44 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432772
Castulo / Caesarii luvenales, Castulonenses	3.17, 3.25, 3.29	27 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265855

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Casuagus r.	6.65	6 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59763
Casuentillani	3.113	42 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413075
Casuentum r.	3.97	45 D3 Casuentus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442537
Casus r.	6.39	88 G3 Kasios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863823
Casyponis	5.91	66 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652331
Catabanes	5.65	UNLOC	
Catabani	6.153	UNLOC	
Catabathmus	5.32, 5.38, 5.39	73 C2 Catabathmus Maior	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716540
Cataces	6.92, 14.75	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60477
Catadupi	5.54	80 inset Cataracta Prima	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786004
Catadupi	6.178	4 UNLOC Kadoupoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40168
Cataeetae	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828254
Catali	3.133	20 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197203
Cataonia	5.127, 6.6, 6.9, 6.24, 6.214	64 C4 Kataonia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629004
Cataract, last (Cataracta Prima)	5.54, 5.59	80 inset Cataracta Prima	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786004
Catari	3.148	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203113
Catarractes r.	5.96	65 E4 Katarraktes fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638906
Catenates	3.137	12 F4 Cat(t)enates?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/118627
Catharraei	6.148	95 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932444
Cathei m.	6.21	UNLOC	
Catina	3.88, 3.89, 6.214	47 G3 Katane / Catina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462270
Catizi	4.44	UNLOC	
Catoslugi	4.106	11 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108870
Caturia Gazelum	6.6	UNLOC	
Caturiges	3.125, 3.137	17 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167700
Caucasian Gates (Causasiae Portae)	6.30, 6.31, 6.40	88 C2 Kaspiat Pylai / Causasiae Portae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863824
Caucasus / Croucasis m.	4.39, 5.98, 6.14, 6.15, 6.16, 6.21, 6.28, 6.29, 6.37, 6.39, 6.41, 6.46, 6.47, 6.50, 6.60, 6.62, 6.71, 6.78, 9.62, 6.134, 6.137, 6.217	88 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863766
Caucasus = Paropanisus	6.71		
Caucasus m. (in India)	6.60, 6.62	6 D3 Hemodos / Imaus / Caucasus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59834
Caucenses (Cauca)	3.26	24 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236419
Cauchian plains	6.129	UNLOC	
Caucinian (wine)	14.63	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Caudini (Cadium)	3.105	44 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432773
Cauline (wine)	14.69	UNLOC	
Caulon	3.95, 3.96	46 D5 Caulonia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452295
Caunaravi	6.159	UNLOC	
Caunos	5.104, 5.131, 6.214	65 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638796
Caura	3.11	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256086
Caurienses (Caurium)	4.118	26 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256087
Cauros = Ceos	4.65		
Cauthadae	6.21	UNLOC	
Cavares	3.34	15 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148042
Cavares	3.36	17 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148042
Cavi	3.143	UNLOC	
Caystrus r.	5.115	62 D4 Kaystros fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609430
Cea = Ceos	4.62, 2.206		
Cea = Coos	5.134		
Ceae	6.77	6 C3 Kekeoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59874
Cebenna m.	3.31, 4.105	17 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167703
Cebrenia	5.124	56 D2 Kebren	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550634
Cecryphalos isl.	4.57	58 E2 Kekryphaleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570344
Cedrei	5.65	UNLOC	
Celadine = Rhene	4.67		
Celadusa = Rhene	4.67		
Celadussae isl.	3.152	20 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197205
Celaenae = Apamea	5.106, 5.145		
Celegeri	3.149	21 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207022
Celeia	3.146	20 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197206
Celenderitis (Celenderis)	5.92	66 C4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648596
Celsenses (Celsa)	3.24	25 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246321
Celti	3.11	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256089
Celtiberia, Celtica, Celtiberi, Celtici	3.8, 3.13, 3.14, 3.19, 3.20, 3.25, 3.26, 3.28, 3.27, 4.111, 4.116, 4.118, 4.119, 6.218	25 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246322
Celtica	6.34	UNLOC	
Celtica / Lugdunensis	4.105	17 C2 Lugdunensis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167817
Celtici	3.28	26 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256090
Celtici Neri	4.111	24 B2 Neri	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236566
Celtici Praestamarci	4.111	24 C2 Praestamarci	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236618
Celtici Supertamarci	4.111	24 C2 Supertamarci	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236669
Celtici Turduli	4.116	26 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256489

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Celticum c.	4.111, 4.114	24 B1 Nerion / Artabrum / Celticum / Magnum Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236567
Cemenelum	3.47	16 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157834
Cenaeum	4.63	55 D3 Kenaion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540858
Cenchreae	4.10, 4.18, 4.57	58 D2 Kenchreai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570347
Cendebia marsh	5.75	UNLOC	
Cenomani	3.130	39 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383614
Cenomani = Aulerci Cenomani	4.107		
Centuripini (Centuripae)	3.91	47 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462153
Ceos / Cea / Hydrusa / Cauros / Antandrus / Lasia / Nonagria / Epagris isl.	2.206, 4.62, 4.65	58 G2 Keos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570348
Cephallania / Melaena isl.	4.54, 4.55, 32.18	54 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530826
Cephaloedis	3.90	47 E2 Cephaloedium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462154
Cephalonesus isl.	4.93	23 F2 Kephalonesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226657
Cephalotomi	6.16	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828255
Cephania	6.41	UNLOC	
Cepheni	6.28	UNLOC	
Cephisia sp.	4.24	59 B2 Kephisos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579973
Cephisus r.	2.230, 4.8, 4.26, 4.27	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540700
Cepoe	6.18	87 L2 Kepoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854695
Ceraine	5.145	UNLOC	
Ceramic b.	5.107, 5.134	61 E4 Kerameios / Doridis Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599706
Ceramus	5.109	61 F3 Keramos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599707
Ceramus	5.133	UNLOC	
Cerastis = Cyprus	5.129		
Cerasus	6.11	87 D4 Kerasous / Pharnakeia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857185
Cerauni	3.143	UNLOC	
Ceraunian m.	5.99, 6.20, 6.27, 6.29	88 F3 Ceraunii M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863767
Ceraunii m.	4.2	49 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481785
Cerbalus r.	3.103	45 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442539
Cerbani	6.154, 6.161	4 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39327
Cerbatis = Callatis	4.44		
Cerceii	2.201, 3.56, 3.57, 3.58, 3.59, 3.62	44 D3 Circeii 2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432783
Cercetae	6.16, 6.17	84 D4 Kerketai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825289

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cercetii m.	4.30	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543665
Cercetius m.	5.135	61 D2 Kerketeus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599710
Cerciae isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Cercina	5.41	33 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324689
Cercina isl.	5.41	33 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324690
Cercinitis isl.	5.41	33 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324691
Cereatini Mariani (Ceretae Marianae)	3.63		
Ceretani (Augustani and Juliani)	3.22, 3.23	25 G3 Cer(r)etani	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246324
Cerialis = Eborā	3.10		
Ceribobus	6.115	UNLOC	
Cerinthos	4.64	55 E3 Kerinthos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540861
Cermorus	4.38	51 UNLOC Kermoros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507417
Cerne	6.198, 6.199	UNLOC	
Cerona r.	31.12	UNLOC	
Cesani	6.159	UNLOC	
Cescum	31.15	UNLOC	
Cessero	3.36	15 A3 Araura/Cessero	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/147997
Cessetania	3.21	25 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246331
Cestria	4.4	UNLOC	
Cestrini	4.2	54 B2 Kestrine / Kammania	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530942
Cetius r.	5.126	UNLOC	
Ceutrones (Forum Claudii Ceutronum)	3.135	17 H2 Axima / Forum Claudii Ceutronum § Ceutrones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167663
Chabrias	5.68	UNLOC	
Chabura spring	31.16	UNLOC	
Chaculatae	6.155	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40098
Chadisia	6.9	87 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857079
Chadisia r.	6.9	87 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857080
Chaeronea	4.26	55 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540701
Chalaeon	4.7	55 C4 Chaleion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540704
Chalastra	4.36	50 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491560
Chalce isl.	5.133	60 F3 Chalke Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589742
Chalceritis / Aria	6.32	UNLOC	
Chalcia isl.	4.71	60 F3 Chalke Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589742

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Chalcidene	5.81	68 C2 Chalcis ad Belum	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668226
Chalcis	6.159	UNLOC	
Chalcis isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Chalcis m.	4.6	55 B4 Chalkis M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540708
Chalcis on the Belus	5.81, 5.89	68 C2 Chalcis ad Belum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668226
Chalcis, Chalcidians	3.61, 3.62, 4.64, 6.216	55 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540703
Chalcitis isl.	5.151	53 B3 Chalkitis / Demonnesos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520990
Chalcodontis = Euboea	4.64		
Chaldaea	5.90	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915843
Chaldaei, Chaldaeans (Chaldaei)	6.121, 6.123, 6.143, 6.145	93 UNLOC Chaldae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915843
Chaldaic lakes	6.131, 6.134	93 C2 Chaldaici? L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912826
Chalonitis	6.122, 6.131	89 False	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/877317
Chalybes	6.11, 7.197	87 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857083
Chaonia, Chaones	4.2	54 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481787
Characene	6.136	93 C2 Mesene / Characene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912905
Characeni	4.85	23 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229541
Charadrus	5.79	68 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/674230
Charaeta = Dionysia	5.131		
Charax / Alexandria	6.100, 6.124, 6.125, 6.130, 6.135, 6.136, 6.138, 6.145, 6.146, 6.147, 6.156	93 D3 Jebel Khayabir / Alexandria? / Antiochia? / Spasinou Charax?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912872
Charbrusa	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507388
Chardaleon	6.150	4 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39328
Chariattaei	6.157	UNLOC	
Charien r.	6.14	87 G2 'Arios' / Charieis fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857045
Charini	4.99	UNLOC see Bude	
Charmae	6.75	6 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59768
Charybdis	3.87	47 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462157
Chasamari	6.192	UNLOC	
Chasirus m.	6.136	UNLOC	
Chatramotitae	6.154, 6.161	UNLOC	
Chatti	4.100	11 I2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108885

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Chauci	4.99, 4.101, 16.2, 16.5	10 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98937
Chelidoniae isl.	2.227, 5.131, 6.206	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638799
Chelidonium c.	5.97	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638800
Chelonates c.	4.13	58 A2 Chelonatas Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570174
Chelonitis isl.	6.151	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39330
Chelonophagi	6.109	3 UNLOC Chelonophagoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30224
Chenneseri	6.158	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40102
Cherronesus	4.43, 4.45, 4.47, 4.48, 4.49, 4.72, 4.74, 4.75, 4.78, 4.86, 5.32, 6.217	51 G4 Chersonesus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501386
Cherronesus (Rhodian)	31.30	UNLOC	
Cherronesus Nea	4.85	23 G4 Palaia Chersonesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226708
Cherusci	4.100	10 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98939
Chesius r.	5.135	61 D2 Chesios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599572
Chia = Chios	5.136		
Chimaera m.	2.236, 5.100, 5.131	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638802
Chimarone m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543671
Chimera	4.4	49 B3 Chimaira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481789
Chimerion = Cimmerium	6.18		
Chindita	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798053
Chindrum r.	6.48	96 A3 Babol / Chindrum? / Erindes? / Charinda(s)? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/942248
Chiniavensian town (Chiniava)	5.29	32 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314928
Chios	5.136	56 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550496
Chirosotagi	6.64	6 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59772
Chius / Aethalia / Chia / Macris / Pityusa / Pelinnaeus isl.	2.245, 4.51, 5.136, 5.138, 5.139, 6.214, 6.215, 6.241, 14.73, 32.16	56 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550497
Chlamydia = Delos	4.66		
Chlorus r.	5.91	67 C3 Karsos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658504
Choamani	6.47	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60478
Choani	6.159	UNLOC	
Choara	6.44	96 A4 Cho(a)rene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/942256
Choaspes r.	6.130	93 E2 Shaur / Choaspes? / Eulaeus? / Eknu? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912935

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Choatras m.	5.98	89 UNLOC Choathras M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876606
Chobum r.	6.14	87 G2 Chorsos / Chobos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857092
Chodae	6.158	UNLOC	
Choerogylion isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Choma	5.101	65 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638803
Chomarae	6.47	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60483
Chora = Lower Egypt	6.212		
Chorasari = Persians	6.50		
Chorasmi	6.48	UNLOC	
Chorranitae	6.159	UNLOC	
Chrisobora	6.69	6 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59775
Chroasai	6.50	UNLOC	
Chrysa	5.122, 5.123	56 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550500
Chryse c.	6.55	UNLOC	
Chryse isl.	6.80	6 UNLOC Chryse / Aurea Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60485
Chrysea isl.	4.61	60 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589746
Chrysei	6.73	5 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50630
Chryseon Ceras c.	4.46	53 A2 Chrysokeras	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520994
Chrysopolis	5.150	53 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520995
Chrysorrhoea r.	5.110	UNLOC	
Chrysorrhoeas r.	5.74	69 C5 Chrysoroas fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678094
Chrysorrhoeas r.	6.14	87 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857093
Chryssorrhoeas = Geudos	5.148		
Chullu	5.22	31 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305063
Chytri	5.130	72 C2 Chyt(h)roi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707496
Chytrophoria = Hippi	5.117		
Cibarci	4.111	24 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236428
Cibilitani (Cibilis)	4.118	26 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256105
Cibotos = Apamea	5.106		
Cibotus m.	2.205	UNLOC	
Cibyra	5.92, 5.105	65 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638804
Cibyrateae	5.103	65 C4 Kibyrtis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638918
Ciconae	6.55	UNLOC	
Cicones	2.226, 4.43	51 F3 Kikones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501468
Cicynethus isl.	4.72	55 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540713
Cidamus	5.35, 5.36	35 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344341

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cilbian m.	5.115	56 UNLOC Kilbion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554253
Cilbiani, Lower	5.120	UNLOC	
Cilbiani, Upper	5.120	UNLOC	
Cileni	4.111, 4.112	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236429
Cilicia	5.66, 5.67, 5.80, 5.91, 5.92, 5.93, 5.94, 5.96, 5.99, 5.127, 5.129, 5.130, 6.7, 6.24, 6.142, 6.213, 7.98, 8.225, 18.215, 31.11, 31.15, 31.17	67 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/628957
Cilician Gates	5.91	67 C3 Amanikai Pylai / Ciliciae Portae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658375
Cilician Gates	5.99, 6.214	66 F2 Kilikiai Pylai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648670
Cilician Mandacandeni = Mandacandeni	5.123		
Cilician Sea	5.96 , 5.129, 5.130	66 F4 Cilicius Aulon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648602
Cilla	5.122	56 UNLOC Killa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554254
Cilliba	5.35	35 C2 Tillibari	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344516
Cimbri	2.148, 4.95, 4.97, 4.99	10 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101183
Cimbrian Cape	2.167, 4.96, 4.97	10 E1 Chersonesos Kimbrike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20429
Ciminian woods	2.211	42 C4 Ciminus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413081
Cimmerii	6.35	UNLOC	
Cimmeris	5.123	UNLOC	
Cimmerium	3.61	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857711
Cimmerium	4.87	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857711
Cimmerium / Chimerion	6.18, 6.19	87 Inset UNLOC Kimmeris / Kimmerikon / Kimmerike / Cimmerium / Kerberias / Cerberion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857711
Cimmerius Bosporus = Bosporus	2.99, 2.205, 4.76, 4.77, 4.87, 6.1, 6.2, 6.3, 6.17, 6.18, 6.31, 6.218		
Cimolis	6.5	86 E2 Kinolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844984
Cimolus / Echinusa isl.	4.70	60 C5 Kimolos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589868
Cinaedopolis isl.	5.134	UNLOC	
Cinara isl.	4.70	61 C4 Kinaros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599715
Cincienses	3.24	UNLOC	
Cingilla	5.86	67 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/662152
Cingulani	3.63	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438715
Cingulani (Cingulum)	3.111	42 E2 Cingulum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413082
Cinithi	5.30	33 E4 / 35 C1 Cinithii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344342

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cinyps	5.27	35 G2 Kinyps	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344413
Cinyps r.	5.27	35 G2 Kinyps fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344414
Cinyria	5.130	72 C3 Amathous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707462
Cios	5.144, 5.148	52 E4 Prusias ad Mare / Kios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511385
Cios r.	5.144	52 E4 Kios / Askanios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511291
Circaeum	6.13	UNLOC	
Circius m.	5.98	UNLOC	
Cirnaba b.	6.55	UNLOC	
Cirrho	4.7	55 C4 Kirra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540868
Cirta Sittianorum	5.22	31 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305064
Cisamon	4.59	60 A2 Kisamos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589870
Cisimbrium	3.10	27 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265867
Cisippades	5.27	35 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344344
Cismontani = Aufinates	3.107		
Cisori	6.194	UNLOC	
Cispil	6.194	UNLOC	
Cissa	4.48	UNLOC	
Cissa isl.	3.151	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197211
Cisserusa isl.	5.133	UNLOC	
Cissi	6.35	UNLOC	
Cissii m.	6.21	UNLOC	
Cissyros	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507390
Cistaepe	6.179	82 UNLOC Gistate / Cist(a)epe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/806350
Cisthene	5.122	56 D3 Kisthene?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550648
Citarini	3.91	UNLOC	
Cithaeron m.	4.25	55 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540714
Citharista	3.34	15 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148048
Citheni m.	6.44	UNLOC	
Citis	6.170	UNLOC	
Citium	5.130	72 D3 Kition § Citium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707534
Cizania	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355618
Cizici	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828257
Clampetia	3.72	46 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452304
Clanis = Liris r.	3.59		
Clanis r.	3.53, 3.54	42 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413088

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Clari	6.150	4 UNLOC Clara / Clari / Glari	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40103
Clariae	4.41	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222035
Claritas Julia = Ucubi	3.12		
Claros	5.116	61 E1 Klaros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599719
Classica = Forum Iuli	3.35		
Claterna	3.116	40 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393405
Claudiopolis	5.85	64 UNLOC Claudias / Claudiopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/631195
Claudius m.	3.148	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203115
Clazomenae	2.149, 5.117, 7.201, 14.73, 32.18	56 D5 Klazomenai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550650
Clazomeni	6.20	UNLOC	
Cleonae	4.12, 4.20	58 D2 Kleonai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570361
Cleonae	4.37	51 C4 Kleonai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501469
Clibanus	5.94	66 B3 Germanicopolis / Clibanus ?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648635
Clibanus m.	3.96	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456051
Clidae c.	5.129	72 F1 Kleides Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707537
Clides isl.	5.130	72 F1 Kleides Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707536
Climax Megale	6.115	UNLOC	
Cliternia	3.103	42 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413090
Cliternini (Cliternia)	3.106	44 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432787
Clitorium	4.20	58 C2 Kleitor	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570359
Clodian canal (Fossa Clodia)	3.121	40 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/397892
Clostra Romana	3.57	44 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432788
Cluana	3.111	42 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413093
Cludrus r.	5.108	62 C5 Klydros fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609437
Clunia	3.18, 3.26, 3.27	25 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246345
Clupea	6.212	32 H3 Aspis / Clipea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314892
Clupea isl.	5.42	? 32 H3 Aspis / Clipea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314892
Clusini Novi, Clusini Veteres (Clusium)	3.52	42 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413096
Clusiolum	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416792
Clypea	5.24	32 H3 Aspis / Clipea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314892
Cnemis	4.27	55 D3 Knemis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540870
Cnidus, Cnidii	2.236, 2.245, 3.152, 5.104, 5.133, 6.214, 14.75	61 E4 Cnidus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599575
Coboea	6.150	UNLOC	
Coboris isl.	6.151	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40104

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cocondae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60487
Cocosates Sexsignani	4.108	25 D2 Cocosates (Sexsignani)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246339
Cocylum	5.122	56 C2 Kokylion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550658
Cocynthos / Cocynthum c.	3.43, 3.95	46 E5 Cocynthum Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452306
Codani	6.155	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40105
Codanus b.	4.96	10 D2 Codanus? Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98940
Coelaetae (Greater and Lesser)	4.43	51 G1 Koilaetai	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501472
Coelaetae (Greater)	4.41	51 G1 Koilaetai	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501472
Coelaetae (Lesser)	4.41	51 G1 Koilaetai	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501472
Coele (Syria)	5.66, 5.77, 5.81, 6.212	101 P4 Syria Coele	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678096
Coele isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Coelerni	3.28	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236436
Coelos	4.49, 4.74	51 G4 Koila	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501471
Coeranus r.	6.9	64 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/631196
Coetum	6.180	UNLOC	
Cogamus r.	5.111	56 G5 Kogamos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550654
Coitae	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828258
Colapiani	3.147	20 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197216
Colapis r.	3.148	20 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197217
Colarni (Colarnum)	4.118	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260539
Colchians (Colchis)	2.226, 3.129, 3.144, 3.145, 6.12, 6.15, 6.21, 6.29, 10.132	89 B2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874432
Colchinium = Olcinium	3.144		
Colebae	6.67	6 D3 Colobae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59778
Colentum isl.	3.140	20 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197219
Coliacum c.	6.86	5 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49951
Colica	6.15	87 UNLOC Koloï	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860798
Colinias = Cyprus	5.129		
Collatia	3.68	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422898
Collatini	3.105	45 UNLOC Collatia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446234
Collippo	4.113	26 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256120
Collocat	6.193	UNLOC	
Colobana	3.11	26 D5 Conobaria / Colobana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256124
Colocasitis l.	6.172	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40106
Colone	5.123	56 C2 Kolonai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550661
Colonis isl.	4.56	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Colopene	6.8	64 C1 Kouloupene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629019
Colophon, Colophoni	2.232, 5.116, 5.416, 6.215	61 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599578
Colossae	5.145, 31.29	65 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638811
Colpe	5.117	UNLOC	
Colpusa	5.149	UNLOC	
Colubaria / Ophiusa isl.	3.76, 3.78	27 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265875
Columbaria isl.	3.81	41 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409222
Columna Regia	3.71, 3.73, 3.86	46 C5 Ad Columnam	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452250
Colycantii	5.127	UNLOC	
Comamenses (Comama)	5.147	65 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638812
Comana	6.8, 6.10	64 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/628959
Comani	3.36	15 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151768
Comini	3.108	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438718
Commagene	2.235, 5.66, 5.85, 5.86, 6.9, 6.24, 6.41, 6.142, 37.204	67 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658443
Commone isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Commori	6.47	UNLOC	
Compsa, Compsani	2.147, 3.105	44 H4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442550
Comum	2.232, 3.124, 3.132	39 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383627
Concordia	3.126	40 D1 Iulia Concordia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393441
Concordia Julia = Nertobriga	3.14		
Concordienses (Concordia)	4.118	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260540
Concupienses	3.112	42 UNLOC Forum Iulii Concupiensium	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416812
Condigramma	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60488
Conimbriga	4.113	24 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236443
Conisium	5.126	56 UNLOC Konisine / Konision	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554261
Conium	5.145	62 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614635
Conopon Diabasis isl.	4.79	23 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226571
Conplutenses (Complutum)	3.24	25 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246352
Consaburrenses (Consaburra)	3.25	27 B2 Consabura / Consabrum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265876
Consentia	3.72, 14.69	46 D3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452308
Consilinum (Castra Consilium)	3.95	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456052
Conсорanni	4.108	25 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246354

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Constantia Julia = Lacimurga	3.14		
Consuarani	3.32	UNLOC	
Contestania	3.19, 3.20	27 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265877
Contibuta Jullia = Ugultunia	3.14		
Convenae	4.108	25 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246357
Coos / Merope / Cea / Meropis / Nymphaea isl.	4.71, 5.134	61 E4 Cos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599581
Copae	4.26	55 E3 Kopai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540878
Cophantus m.	2.236	UNLOC	
Cophes r.	6.62, 6.78, 6.91	6 C3 Kophen / Koa fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59886
Copori	4.111	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236444
Coptite n. (Coptos)	5.49	80 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786010
Coptos	5.60, 6.102, 6.103, 6.168,	80 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786010
Coracesium	5.93	65 G4 Korakesion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638933
Coracesius m.	5.98	UNLOC	
Coralis spring	6.150	4 B2 Coralis? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39331
Coralius r.	6.4	86 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/847871
Coralliba isl.	6.80	6 UNLOC Domai / Coralliba Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60502
Corambis	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798055
Corani (Cora)	3.63	43 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422909
Corassiae isl.	4.70	61 C2 Korsiai Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599726
Coraxi	2.224, 6.15	UNLOC	
Coraxici = Heniochi	5.99, 6.26, 6.39		
Corcyra	4.52	54 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530834
Corcyra / Scheria / Phaeacia / Drepane isl.	2.244, 3.45, 4.52, 4.53	54 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530835
Corcyra Melaena isl.	3.152	20 D7 Corcyra Nigra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197224
Corduba / Patricia	3.7, 3.10, 3.13, 3.14	26 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256128
Cordueni = Carduchi	6.44		
Cordule h.	6.11	87 E3 Kordyle	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857199
Cordylusa isl.	5.133	61 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599580
Corese isl.	4.62	UNLOC	
Coresus	4.62	58 G2 Koresia / Arsinoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570370
Coretus b.	4.84	23 H2 Coretus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226572
Corfinienses (Corfinium)	3.106	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413105

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Corinaeum	5.130	72 C2 Keryn(e)ia / Keraunia § Corinaeum?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707531
Corinenses	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446235
Corinium	3.140	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197225
Corinthian b. (Corinthiacus Sinus) (Corinthius Sinus)	2.205, 2.206, 2.244, 4.6, 4.10, 4.11, 4.22	58 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570181
Corinthus / Ephyra, Corinthii	3.145, 4.11, 4.12, 6.215, 7.198, 31.30	58 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570182
Coriolani	3.69	44 UNLOC Corioli	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438723
Coriosuelites	4.107	14 A1 Coriosolites	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138310
Cornalos r.	5.122	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554215
Cornacates	3.148	20 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197226
Corneliani = Ligures Corneliani	3.105		
Corniculum	3.68	43 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422910
Corolia	6.154	4 B2 Coralis? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39331
Coronaeus b.	4.15	58 C4 Asinaeus / Coronaeus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570123
Corone	4.15	58 B4 Korone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570371
Coronea	4.26	55 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540717
Corpili (Corpilike)	4.40	51 F2 Korpilike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501477
Corseae isl.	5.135	61 C2 Korsiai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599726
Corsi	3.85	48 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471908
Corsiae = Thebae	4.8		
Corsica / Cynos / Melaena isl.	3.80, 3.83, 6.216	1 E2; 48	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472063
Corticata isl.	4.111	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236445
Cortonenses (Cortona)	3.24	25 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246359
Cortonenses (Cortona)	3.52	42 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413106
Corycoe isl.	4.61	60 A1 Korykiai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589879
Corycos	5.92	65 D5 Korykos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638939
Corycus m.	4.59, 31.30	60 A1 Korykos Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589880
Corydalla	5.100	65 D5 Korydalla	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638937
Corynaeum c.	5.116, 5.117	56 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550505
Coryphanta	5.148	UNLOC	
Coryphas	5.122	56 D3 Koryphas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550667
Coryphasium	4.18	UNLOC	
Cosa	3.51, 3.81	42 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413107
Coscinus	5.109	61 UNLOC Koskinia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606318

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cosiri	6.64	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60489
Cossiaei	6.134	51 UNLOC Kossaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507419
Cossora = Cossyra	5.42		
Cossyra / Cossora isl.	3.92, 5.42	47 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462167
Costoboci	6.19	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216778
Cosuanetes	3.137	19 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187353
Cothon isl.	4.56	UNLOC	
Cotiaion	5.145	62 C3 Kotiaieion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609444
Cotieri	6.50	UNLOC	
Cotonis isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Cottae	5.2, 32.15	28 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275615
Cottian states (Cottianae civitates) (Cottian Alpes)	3.135, 3.138	17 H4 Alpes Cottiae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167636
Cottonara	6.105	5 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49953
Coty (Cotyora)	6.11	87 C4 Kotyora	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857200
Cous	6.59	61 E4 Kos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599581
Cous isl.	2.245, 4.71, 5.134, 6.214	61 E4 Cos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599581
Cragus c.	5.100	65 B5 Hiera Akra / Kragos ? Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638859
Cragus m.	5.98	66 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648613
Crambusa isl.	5.131	65 D5 Dionysias / Krambousa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638824
Cramda	6.179	UNLOC	
Cranaos	5.108	61 UNLOC Kranaos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606319
Crania m.	4.6	54 D3 Hieron Oros / Crania M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530891
Crannon	4.29, 4.32, 31.20	55 C1 Krannon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540886
Craspedites b.	5.148	UNLOC	
Crataeis r.	3.73	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456054
Crateae isl.	3.152	UNLOC	
Crathis r.	3.97, 31.13, 31.14, 37.38,	46 D2 Crathis / Crater fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452315
Craugiae isl.	4.57	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573174
Cremmyon	4.23	58 E2 Krommyon § Kremmyon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570386
Cremniscoe	4.82	23 D3 Kremniskoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226670
Cremona	3.130, 6.218	39 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383628
Crenacca r.	6.65	5 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50631
Creone m.	5.140	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cressus h.	5.104	61 G4 Kressa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599730
Creta / Aeria / Curetis / Macaron ils. [Crete]	2.203, 3.75, 4.16, 4.57, 4.58, 4.61, 4.71, 5.32, 6.157, 6.206, 6.213, 7.98, 7.197, 7.201, 7.204, 8.227, 10.76, 16.161	60	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/991373
Cretic Sea (Creticum Mare)	3.75, 4.19, 4.51, 4.58, 4.71, 5.32	60 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589749
Crexi	3.140	20 B5 Crexa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197229
Crexi isl.	3.140	20 B5 Crexa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197229
Crianos r.	5.122	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554217
Crinivolum	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416797
Crisa	4.8	55 C4 Krisa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540889
Crisaeus b.	4.7	55 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540718
Critensi	6.190	UNLOC	
Crithotes	4.48	51 H4 Krithote	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501485
Criu Metopon c.	4.86	23 G4 Kriou Metopon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226671
Criu Metopon, c.	4.58, 4.60, 4.61	60 A2 Kriou Metopon Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589884
Crobyzi	4.82	23 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226574
Crocala isl.	6.80	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60490
Crocodile town (Crocodilopolis)	5.61	75 D2 Krokodilopolis / Ptolemais Euergetis § Arsinoe?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736948
Crocodilon	5.75	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678103
Crocodilon r.	5.75	69 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678103
Crocodilopolite n. (Krokodeilopolites)	5.50	75 D2 Arsinoites / Krokodeilopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736893
Crocodilus m.	5.91	66 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652332
Crocyle isl.	4.54	UNLOC	
Crommyonesos Megale isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Cromna	6.5	86 C2 Kromna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844994
Cronia = Bithynia	5.143		
Cronium sea	4.95, 4.104	UNLOC	
Crotalus r.	3.96	46 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452316
Croto(n), Crotonienses	2.211, 3.72, 3.97	46 F3 Croto(n) § Crotona	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452317
Croucasis = Caucasus m.	6.50		
Crunoe c.	6.17	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828260
Crunos = Dionysopolis	4.44		
Crusa isl.	5.134	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Crustumeria	3.68	43 C1 Crustumerium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422914
Crustumian Fields (Crustumius Ager)	2.211, 3.52, 3.53, 3.68	43 C1 Crustumerium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/485712934
Crustumium r.	3.115	42 C1 Crustumius fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413108
Crya	5.103	65 A4 Krya	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638947
Cryea isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Cryon r.	5.119	56 F4 Kryos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550672
Cryptos = Cyprus	5.129		
Ctesiphon	6.122, 6.130, 6.131	91 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893976
Cubi = Bituriges	4.109		
Cubile Nympharum isl.	6.97	6 A4 Asthala / Solis? / Karmina? Ins. § Nympharum Cubile	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59718
Cubulterini (Cubulteria)	3.63	44 F3 Kupelternum / Cubulteria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432890
Cucios sp.	6.173	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40109
Cufis	6.92	6 B3 Alexandria / Alexandropolis / Cufis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59669
Cumae	3.61, 19.10, 19.11	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432808
Cumania	6.30	88 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863772
Cunerum c.	3.111	42 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413111
Cuneus c.	4.116	26 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256145
Cuniculariae isl.	3.83	48 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471909
Cupra	3.111	42 F2 Cupra Maritima	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413112
Cuprenses Montani (Cupra Montana)	3.111	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413113
Curenses (Cures)	3.107	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413114
Curensian shore	3.7	26 D5 Curense Litus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256146
Curetis = Acarnania	4.5		
Curetis = Creta	4.58		
Curias	5.130	UNLOC	
Curiates	3.114	42 UNLOC Suriates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416862
Curici = Flamonienses	3.130		
Curictae ils.	3.139	20 B4 Curicta Ins	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197234
Curiga = Ugultunia	3.14		
Curubis	5.24	32 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314943
Cusuetani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438724
Cutiliae I.	2.209, 3.109, 31.10	42 E4 Cutiliensis L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413115
Cyane sp.	3.89	47 G4 Cyanes Fons	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462177

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cyaneae	5.101	65 C5 Kyaneai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638948
Cyaneae / Planctae / Symplegades ils.	4.92, 6.32	53 B2 Symplegades / Kyaneai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521160
Cyaneos r.	6.13	87 H2 Glaukos / Dokonos? / Kyaneos ? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857139
Cyclades isl.	2.202, 4.65, 4.66, 4.68, 4.71, 4.72, 6.214, 6.215, 18.214,	57 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/560353
Cyclopiian islands	5.133	61 UNLOC Cyclopiis Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606284
Cy dara r.	6.86	5 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49954
Cydnus r.	5.92, 31.11	66 F2 Cydnus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648615
Cydonea	4.59, 4.61	60 B1 Kydonia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589886
Cydonea isl.	2.232, 5.140	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554218
Cygnus	6.13, 6.14	87 G2 Gyenos / Cygnus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857143
Cylipenus b.	4.97	UNLOC	
Cyllanicum	5.147	UNLOC	
Cyllene	4.13	58 A2 Kyllene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570390
Cyllene m.	4.21	58 C2 Kyllene M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570391
Cyllenius b.	4.13	58 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570184
Cyme	5.121	56 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432808
Cymothoe sp.	4.13	UNLOC	
Cynaethae	4.20	58 C1 Kynaitha(i)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570392
Cynamolgi	6.195	UNLOC	
Cynethus = Delos	4.66, 4.69		
Cynopolis	5.64	UNLOC	
Cynopolite n. (Cynopolites)	5.49	75 D3 Kynopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736950
Cynos r.	6.148	UNLOC	
Cynossema c.	4.49	51 G4 Kynossema? Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501487
Cynthia = Delos	4.66		
Cynthus m.	4.66	61 A3 Kynthos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599740
Cynus	4.27	55 E3 Kynus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540896
Cyparissia = Samus	5.135		
Cyparissius b.	4.15	58 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570185
Cyparissus	4.15	58 B3 Kyparissia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570397
Cyphans p.	4.17	58 D4 Kyphanta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570398

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Cyprus / Acamantis / Cerastis / Aspelia / Amathusia / Macaria / Cryptos / Colinias isl.	2.204, 2.243, 5.92, 5.129, 5.131, 5.132, 6.206, 6.213, 6.2141 7.195, 12.109, 18.215	72 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/981516
Cypsela	4.43	51 G3 Kypsela	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501489
Cyrei	6.158	UNLOC	
Cyrenaica / Pentapolitan Region	2.115, 5.28, 5.31, 5.38, 6.209, 6.212, 10.79, 12.108	38 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373777
Cyrene, Cyrenae	4.58, 4.60, 5.31, 5.32, 5.33, 5.39, 8.227	38 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373778
Cyrnos = Corsica	3.80		
Cyrnus isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Cyrrestae (Cyrros)	4.34	50 B3 Kyrros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491647
Cyrrestica	5.81, 6.24	67 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658445
Cyrrus	5.81	67 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658446
Cyrus r.	6.25, 6.26, 6.29, 6.39, 6.45, 6.52	90 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884173
Cytae	4.86	UNLOC	
Cytaeum	4.59	60 C2 Kytaion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589889
Cythera / Porphyris	4.56	58 inset Kythera	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570400
Cythera isl.	4.56, 4.57	58 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570186
Cythnos isl.	4.66	58 G3 Kythnos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570403
Cytinum	4.28	55 D3 Kytinion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540899
Cyturus m.	6.5, 6.6	86 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844898
Cyzicum / Arctonnesos / Dolionis / Didymis	5.142, 5.151, 6.216, 31.19	52 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511218
Dabanegoris	6.150	UNLOC	
Dabelli	6.190, 6.196	UNLOC	
Dabitha	6.131	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915848
Daci (Dacia)	4.80, 4.100, 6.219	21 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207065
Dactyli Idaei	7.197	UNLOC	
Daedala	5.103	65 A4 Daidala	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638817
Daedaleon isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Dahae	6.50	97 B1 Daoi / Dahae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/952076
Damanitani	3.24	25 UNLOC Damania	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252197
Damascena	5.66	69 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678106
Damascus	5.74, 5.88, 5.89	69 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678106
Damea = Apamea	5.127		
Damnia	6.152	UNLOC	
Dandaguda	6.72	UNLOC	
Danei h.	6.165	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Dangalae	6.92	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60495
Danuvius / Hister r. [Danube]	3.127, 3.128, 3.147, 3.148, 3.149, 4.41, 4.79, 4.80, 9.45, 9.53, 31.25,	23 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226577
Daphnidis isl.	6.172	4 UNLOC Daphnine	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40112
Daphnus	4.27	55 D3 Daphnous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540722
Daphnus	5.117	UNLOC	
Daphnusa = Thallusa	5.137		
Daphusa m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543677
Darae	5.10, 6.150	83 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814670
Darat r.	5.9	1a B3	
Dardae	6.67	6 C2 Daradrai / Dadikai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59787
Dardani (Dardania)	3.149, 4.3, 4.33, 4.35	49 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481798
Dardania = Samothrace	4.73		
Dardanium	5.125, 5.127	51 G4 Dardanos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501393
Darde	6.193	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40115
Dardi	3.104	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446237
Dareium	6.46	97 E2 Dara / Dareium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/952077
Daremae	6.176	UNLOC	
Dari	6.73	6 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59790
Daritis	6.95	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60497
Dascusa	5.84, 6.27	64 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/628963
Dascylos	5.143	52 D4 Daskyleion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511225
Dasibari r.	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355620
Dassaretae (Dassaretis)	3.145, 4.3	49 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481800
Datos	4.42	51 UNLOC Daton / Datos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507393
Daulis	4.8	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540723
Daulotos sp.	6.151	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40116
Daunii	3.103, 3.104	45 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442564
Daversi	3.143	20 E7 Daorsi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197242
Decapolis	5.74, 5.77	69 C4 Dekapolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678224
Deciani	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446238
Deciates	3.35, 3.47	16 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157842
Decri	5.37	36 C4 Dedris?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/354108
Dedris	5.36	36 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/354108
Deitania	3.19	UNLOC	
Delmatae = Dalmatia	3.142		
Delmatia = Dalmatia	3.141		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Delmatia, Delmetae	2.115, 3.141, 3.142, 3.147	20 C6 Dalmatia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197240
Delos / Cynthia / Ortygia / Asteria / Lagia / Chlamydia / Cynethus / Pyrpyle isl.	2.202, 2.229, 2.244, 4.65, 4.66, 4.67, 4.68, 4.91, 6.214, 16.240, 32.18	61 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599588
Delphacie isl.	5.151	UNLOC	
Delphi	2.208, 3.120, 4.7, 4.8, 4.27, 6.216, 16.238	55 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540726
Delphinus harbor	3.48	39 E5 Portus Delphinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383750
Delta	3.121, 5.48, 5.50, 5.59, 6.165	74	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/730105
Demadatis	6.193	UNLOC	
Demetrius = Pagasa	4.29		
Demonnesos isl.	5.151	53 B3 Chalkitis / Demonnesos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/520990
Denda	3.145	UNLOC	
Denna	6.179	UNLOC	
Denselatae	4.3, 4.40	49 E1 Dentheletai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481801
Deraemistae	3.143	20 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197245
Derangae	6.76	3 H3 Drangiane / Zarangiane § Derangae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29547
Derasidae isl.	2.204, 5.114	UNLOC	
Deretini	3.143	20 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197246
Dertona	3.49	39 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383633
Dertosani (Dertosa)	3.23	25 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246369
Derzene	5.83	89 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874451
Desitiates	3.143	20 E5 Daesitiates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197239
Detumo	3.10	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256149
Deuelton = Deultum	4.45		
Deultum / Deuelton	4.45	22 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216788
Deuri	3.142	20 UNLOC	
Devade isl.	6.150	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39337
Dexendrusi	6.92	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60500
Deximontani	6.99	UNLOC	
Dexivates	3.34	15 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148067
Dia	4.86	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543681
Dia isl.	4.61	60 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589755
Dia isl.	4.67	61 B4 Dia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599590
Diabatae isl.	5.133	61 F4 Diabetai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599591

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Diablinti (Noiodounon Diablintum)	4.107	7 F3 Noiodounon Diablintum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69539
Dialeon	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507396
Diana, temple of	2.201, 5.115, 6.135,		
Dianenses = Dianium	3.25		
Danium / Artemisia isl.	3.81	41 E5 Artemisia / Danium Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403182
Danium, Dianenses	3.20, 3.25, 3.76, 3.81	27 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265880
Diaron	6.191	UNLOC	
Diarrheusa isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Diarrhytum = Hippo Dirutus	5.23		
Dicaea	4.36	50 C4 Dikaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491570
Dicaea	4.42	51 E3 Dikaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501399
Dicaearcha = Puteoli	3.61		
Dictaea	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507397
Dictynnaeus m.	4.59	60 F2 Dikte M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589759
Diduri	6.29	88 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863778
Didyma	5.112, 6.49,	61 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599593
Didymae isl.	5.131	65 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638821
Didymae isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Didyme isl.	3.94	47 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462186
Didymis = Cyzicum	5.142		
Didymus m.	5.142	52 B4 Dindymon M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511236
Dienses	4.35	UNLOC	
Diethusa	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507398
Digba	6.126	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915851
Digerri	4.40	UNLOC	
Diglito r.	6.127	UNLOC	
Dimastos isl.	5.133	60 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589761
Dimastus m.	4.66	61 UNLOC Dimastos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606287
Dimidia	31.9	UNOC	
Dimuri	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60501
Dindari	3.143	UNLOC	
Dinia	3.37	16 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157843
Diobessi	4.40	UNLOC	
Diocaesarea	6.8	UNLOC	
Diodori isl.	6.174	UNLOC	
Diomedia / Teutria isl.	3.151	45 Inset	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Diomedia isl.	3.151	45 Inset	
Diomedis c.	3.141	20 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197249
Dion	5.74	50 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491572
Dionysia / Charaeta isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Dionysia isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Dionysias / Sicilia Minor / Callipolis isl.	4.67	UNLOC	
Dionysopolis / Crunos	4.44, 4.45	22 F5 Dionysopolis / Krounoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216793
Dionysopolitae (Dionysopolis)	5.106	62 B5 Dionysopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609363
Diophanes r.	5.91	UNLOC	
Dioryctos	4.5	54 C4 Dioryktos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530842
Dioscoron isl.	3.96	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456057
Dioscurias	6.15, 6.16	UNLOC	
Dioscuridu isl.	6.153	4 D3 Diosko(u)rides ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39338
Dioshieritae (Dioshieron)	5.120	61 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599595
Diospege	6.118	UNLOC	
Diospolis	5.79	68 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/674235
Diospolis = Laodicea	5.105		
Diospolis Magna / Thebes	5.60, 7.194	80 B2 Diospolis Magna / Thebai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786017
Diospolite n. (Diospolitites)	5.49	77 G4 Diospolitites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756565
Dipsium = Argos Inachium	4.18		
Dirce sp.	4.25	UNLOC	
Direa	6.178	UNLOC	
Direlis	6.179	82 A2 Direla	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805606
Dirini (Diria)	3.105	45 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442566
Ditiones	3.142	20 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197250
Dium	4.59	UNLOC	
Dium	4.64	55 D3 Dion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540734
Doberi	4.35	51 UNLOC Doberes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507399
Dochi	6.190	UNLOC	
Docleatae (Doclea)	3.143	49 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481808
Dodone	2.228, 4.2, 4.6	54 C2 Dodona	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530843
Dolates Sallentini	3.113	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416801
Doliche = Icaros	4.68		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Dolichiste isl.	5.131	65 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638826
Dolionis = Cyzicum	5.142		
Dolongae	4.41	UNLOC	
Dolopes (Dolopia)	4.6	55 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540737
Domata	6.157	UNLOC	
Domazenes	6.176	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40126
Donacoessa m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543687
Donusa isl.	4.69	61 B3 Donousa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599596
Dora sp.	6.151	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40127
Doricae isl.	6.151	4 UNLOC Dolicae / Doricae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40125
Dorion	4.15	58 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570202
Dorion	5.117	UNLOC	
Dorion	5.92	UNLOC	
Doris	4.1, 4.28	55 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540740
Doris	5.103, 5.104, 5.107, 6.214	86 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844909
Doriscum	4.43	51 G3 Doriskos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501402
Dorisdorsigi	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60503
Dorum	5.75	69 A4 Dora	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678121
Dorylaeum, Dorylaei	5.105, 5.119	62 E2 Dorylaion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609367
Dotion	4.32	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543689
Dracanon	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507400
Draco m.	5.118	56 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550519
Drangae (Drangiane)	6.61, 6.94	3 H3 Drangiane / Zarangiane	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29547
Dratinus r.	6.110	UNLOC	
Draus r.	3.147	20 A3 Dravus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197253
Drepana	3.88, 3.90, 3.91	47 A2 Drepanum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462187
Drepane = Corcyra	4.52		
Drepanum = Lepte Acra	6.175		
Dribyces	6.48	96 UNLOC Dribykes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/944514
Drinius r.	3.150	21 B5 Dreinos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207097
Drino r.	3.144	49 B2 Drilon fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481815
Dromiscos isl.	2.204	UNLOC	
Dromos Achilleos	4.83	23 E2 Achilleos Dromos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226677
Druantia r.	3.33	15 D2 Druentia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148069
Drugeri	4.40	UNLOC	
Drymatina	6.152	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Drymodes = Arcadia	4.20		
Drymusa isl.	5.137	56 D3 Drymousa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550521
Dryopes (Dryopis)	4.2	54 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530849
Dryopis = Haemonia	4.28		
Dryusa = Samus	5.135		
Duatas b.	6.150	UNLOC	
Dulichium	4.54	54 D5 Dolicha? Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530845
Dulopolis = Acanthus	5.104		
Dumana	6.178	82 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805607
Dumatha	6.146	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915856
Dumna isl.	4.104	9 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89170
Duria (Duria (Bautica)) r.	3.118	39 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383635
Duria r.	3.118	39 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383636
Duria r.	4.81	20 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197255
Durine	6.138	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915857
Durius r.	4.112, 4.113, 4.115	24 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236455
Dyme	4.13	58 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570205
Dyrrachium / Epidamnum	3.101, 3.145, 4.36, 4.42, 4.46, 6.217, 32.18	49 B2 Dyrr(h)achium / Epidamnos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481818
eastern ocean	2.243, 37.39		
Eblythaei m.	6.149	UNLOC	
Ebora / Liberalitas Julia	4.117	26 C3 Ebora or 26 D5 Aipora / Ebora	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256151
Ebora Cerialis	3.10	26 UNLOC Ebura Cerialis	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260546
Eburini (Eburum)	3.98	45 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442572
Eburobrittium	4.113	26 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256153
Eburovices = Aulerci Eburovices	4.107		
Ebusus / Pityussae isl.	3.76, 3.78, 8.226	27 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265884
Ecbatana	6.42, 6.43, 6.116, 6.133, 31.17	92 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/903021
Ecdini	3.137	16 D1 Ecdinii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157846
Ecdippa	5.75	69 B3 Ekdippa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678128
Echeleos r.	5.143, 5.145	52 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511244
Echetlienses	3.91	47 UNLOC Echetla	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465884
Echinades isl.	2.201, 4.53	54 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530852
Echinus	4.28	55 D3 Echinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540749
Echinus	4.5	54 C4 Echinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530853
Echinusa = Cimolus	4.70		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Edenates	3.137	17 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167752
Edessa / Antiochia	5.86	67 H2 Edessa/ Antiochia ad Callirhoem	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658457
Edesus I.	6.216	UNLOC	
Edetania / Edetania, Edetani	3.20, 3.23, 3.24	27 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265888
Edones	6.50	UNLOC	
Edoni	4.40	51 B3 Edones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501409
Edonis = Antandros	5.123		
Edonus m.	4.50	UNLOC	
Egasmala	6.179	UNLOC	
Egelestani	3.25	27 UNLOC Egelsta	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270313
Egguini (Egguina)	3.91	47 F3 Engyon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462195
Egi	4.111	UNLOC	
Egritice	6.14	UNLOC	
Egvi	3.137	17 H5 Eguiturii?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167753
Egypt, Egyptians (Aegyptus)	2.88, 2.91, 2.107, 2.121, 2.135, 2.178, 2.182, 2.188, 2.195, 2.201, 3.121, 4.39, 5.1, 5.39, 5.47, 5.48, 5.49, 5.50, 5.54, 5.59, 5.60, 5.65, 5.70, 5.128, 5.132, 6.60, 6.101, 6.106, 6.142, 6.165, 6.166, 6.172, 6.177, 6.179, 6.181, 6.182, 6.183, 6.188, 6.191, 6.196, 6.212, 6.220, 7.192, 7.193, 7.194, 7.195, 7.196, 7.200, 7.203, 7.205, 7.206, 10.75, 10.134, 12.56, 12.108, 14.75, 18.215, 19.3, 19.7, 19.11, 19.12, 19.14, 37.36,		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/981503
Egyptian Sea (Aegyptium Mare)	2.173, 5.54, 5.62, 5.102, 6.166	74 C1 Aegyptium Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727067
Elaea	4.59	60 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594960
Elaea	5.121, 5.126	56 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550523
Elaea isl.	5.151	UNLOC	
Elaeuomne m.	4.36	UNLOC	
Elaeus	4.49	51 G4 Elaious	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501411
Elaeusa isl.	5.130	? 66 E4 Elaioussa / Sebaste	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648628
Elaeusa isl.	5.138	56 D4 Elaioussa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550524
Elaphites isl.	3.152	20 E7	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197257
Elaphitis isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Elaphonnesus / Neuris isl.	5.151	52 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511248

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Elaphus m.	8.225	UNLOC	
Elaphusa isl.	4.53	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536071
Elatea	4.27	55 D3 Elateia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540755
Elatium	5.89	UNLOC	
Elatos	4.59	UNLOC	
Elatus m.	4.54	54 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530858
Elbocori (Elbocoris)	4.118	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260548
Eldamari (Arabians)	6.118	UNLOC	
Elea = Velia	3.71		
Electrides = Gleasia	3.152, 4.103, 37.32		
Elegea	5.84	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876626
Elegosine	6.127	89 F1 Arsesa / Elegosine	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874356
Eleon	4.26	UNLOC	
Elephantine isl.	5.59	80 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786021
Eleus	5.107	UNLOC	
Eleus	5.93	66 E4 Elaioussa / Sebaste	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648628
Eleusa isl.	4.57	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573198
Eleusis	2.206, 4.23, 4.62	59 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579920
Eleutheræ	4.26	55 E4 Eleutherai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540756
Eleutherna	4.59	60 C2 Eleutherna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589772
Elis	6.214	58 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570221
Elis, Elii / Epioe	2.181, 4.14, 4.22	58 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570221
Ellopieæ spring	4.64	55 E3 (H)Ellopiea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540811
Elmataeis	6.158	UNLOC	
Elorum r.	3.89	47 F5 Helorus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462235
Elusates (Elusa)	4.108	25 F2 Elusa § Elusates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246380
Elymais, Elymaei	6.111, 6.134, 6.135, 6.136, 6.212	93 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912843
Emathia = Macedonia	4.33		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491553
Emeae	6.178	UNLOC	
Emeum	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798060
Emmaus	5.70	70 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687891
Emodus m.	5.98	6 D3 Hemodos / Imaus / Caucasus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59834
Emona	3.128, 3.147	20 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197258
Emporiae	3.22	25 I3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246382
Encheleae	3.139	BA F7 Enchelei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197260
Endondacometae	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798061

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Eneti	6.5, 37.43	86 UNLOC Enete	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/847875
Engada	5.73	70 G3 Engaddai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687893
Enini	3.91	UNLOC	
Enipeus r.	4.30	55 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540763
Enipi	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355622
Enispe	4.20	58 UNLOC Enispa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573204
Enoecadioe	4.83	23 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226594
Enosis isl.	3.84	48 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471917
Entellini (Entella)	3.91	47 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462197
Eoan Ocean (Eous Oceanus)	2.243, 6.33, 6.53, 6.56, 6.82	5 F3 Orientale Mare / Gangeticus Sinus / Eous Oceanus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50178
Eon	6.18	87 L2 Eone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854680
Eordaea, Eordenses	4.34, 4.35	50 A3 Eordaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491591
Eorum r.	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60509
Epagerritae	6.16	87 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857116
Epagris = Ceos	4.65		
Epetini (Epetium)	3.142	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197262
Ephesus / Alope / Ortygia / Amorge / Zmyrna Trachia / Haemonion / Ptelea	2.201, 2.204, 2.244, 5.114, 5.115, 5.116, 5.120, 5.137, 6.215	61 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599612
Ephyra = Corinthus	4.11		
Ephyre isl.	4.56	58 G4 Ephyra?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570227
Ephyri (Ephyra)	4.6	55 C1 Krannon / Ephyra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540886
Epicrane sp.	4.25	UNLOC	
Epidamnum = Dyrrachium	3.145		
Epidaurum	2.204, 4.18, 4.22, 4.57	58 E2 Epidauros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570228
Epidaurum	3.144	20 F7	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197263
Epidaurum	5.130	72 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/711231
Epidaurus Limera	4.17	58 E4 Epidauros Limera	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570229
Epimaranitae	6.149	3 F5 Epimaranitae? / Nareitai?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29556
Epioe = Elii	4.14		
Epiphanenses on the Orontes (Epiphaneia)	5.82	68 C3 Amathe / Epiphaneia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668182
Epiphania	5.86	67 F2 Epiphaneia ad Euphratem	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658460

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Epiphania / Oenoandos	5.93	67 C3 Oeniandos / Epiphaneia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658556
Epirus	3.45, 3.97, 3.98, 3.101, 3.145, 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 4.32, 4.33, 6.215	54 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530871
Epis	6.180	82 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805609
Epium	4.20	58 B2 Ep(e)ion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570226
Epopos m.	2.203	44 E4 Epomeus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432820
Epora	3.10	27 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265893
Eporedia	3.123	39 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383642
Epytus m.	4.36	UNLOC	
Equaesii	3.28	24 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/240923
Equestris (colony)	4.106	18 D3 Col. Iulia Equestirs / Nociodunum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177496
Eramnomboua r.	6.65	6 E5 Erannoboas / Sonus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59808
Eranusa isl.	3.96	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456061
Erasinus r.	2.225, 4.17	58 D2 Erasinus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570233
Eratonos isl.	6.169	4 UNLOC Eratonos Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40136
Eravisci	3.148	20 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197265
Erebinthote isl.	5.151	53 (T)Erebinthodes Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521162
Eresos, Eresi	5.123, 5.139	56 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550533
Ereta	4.45	22 E5 Erite / Ereta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216806
Eretria	4.64	55 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579925
Ergavicensis	3.24	25 UNLOC Ergavicia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252200
Ergetini	3.91	47 UNLOC Sergetion? / (H)Ergetium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465990
Erginus r.	4.47	52 A2 Agrianes / Erginos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511142
Ericusa isl.	3.94	47 E1 Erikodes / Ericusa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462199
Ericusa isl.	4.53	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536072
Eridanus / Spineticus (mouth) (Ostium Eridanum / Ostium Spineticum)	3.120	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393462
Eridanus r. = Padus	3.117, 37.31, 37.32		
Erineon	4.28	55 C3 Erineos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540769

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Erineos	4.12	58 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570236
Erycini (Eryx)	3.91	47 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462201
Erymandus r.	6.92	6 A3 Erymandros fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59810
Erymanthus r.	4.21	58 B2 Erymanthos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570237
Erymnae	4.32	55 D1 Eurymenai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540784
Eryth(r)ea / Aphrodisias / Juno's island	4.120	26 D5 Aphrodisias / Erythea / Iuonis Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/255978
Erythrae	4.26	55 E4 Erythrai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540771
Erythrae isl.	5.116, 5.136, 5.138	56 C5 Erythrai	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550535
Erythrean Sea = Red Sea	4.120, 6.107		
Eryx m.	3.90	47 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462202
Esar / Sape	6.191	4 UNLOC Eser	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40139
Esbonitae	5.65	UNLOC	
Essedones	4.88, 6.21, 6.50	85 UNLOC Issedones / Essedones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/835034
Essenes	5.73	UNLOC	
Estiae	5.150	53 B2 Echaia Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521011
Esubiani	3.137	UNLOC	
Etaxalos isl.	6.149	UNLOC	
Etene	5.107	UNLOC	
Eteonos	4.26	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543704
Ethraui	6.158	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39343
Etruria, Etruscans, see also Tusc-	2.138, 2.139, 2.140, 2.143. 2.199, 2.227, 3.38, 3.50, 3.51, 3.52, 3.53, 3.112, 3.115, 6.217, 14.68	42 B1 Etruria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413122
Euanthia = Trallis	5.108		
Euboea / Chalcodontis / Macris / Macra / Chalcis / Abantias / Asopis isl.	2.204, 2.219, 4.26, 4.51, 4.62, 4.63, 4.64, 4.65, 4.68, 4.71, 6.216, 31.29, 32.18	55 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540775
Eucarpeni (Eucarpia)	5.105	62 D5 Eukarpia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609378
Euchatae	6.50	UNLOC	
Eudemia isl.	4.72	55 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540778
Eudon r.	5.108	61 F2 (H)Eudonos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599644
Euenus r.	5.122	56 E2 Euenos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550537
Euergetae	6.94	UNLOC	
Euganean people (Euganeae gentes)	3.133	UNLOC	
Euganei	3.130, 3.134	UNLOC	
Euhippia = Thyatira	5.115		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Euhippini (Euhippe)	5.109	61 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599614
Eulaeus r.	6.100, 6.135, 6.136, 6.138	92 B3 Saimarreh / Eulaeus? / Ula(ya)? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/903109
Eulimna isl.	4.71, 5.133	60 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589787
Eumenia	4.44	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222057
Eumenia	5.108, 5.113	UNLOC	
Eunia, grove of	5.101	65 C5 Eunias Nemus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638835
Euoenos = Peperethus	4.72		
Euonmitos	6.184	UNLOC	
Euonymos isl.	3.94	46 B4 Euonymus Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452324
Eupalia	4.7	55 B4 Eupalion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540782
Eupalimna	4.6	UNLOC	
Eupatoria / Pompeiopolis	6.7	87 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857121
Euphorbeni	5.106	62 UNLOC Euphorbium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614656
Euphrates r.	2.244, 5.66, 5.67, 5.82, 5.83, 5.84, 5.86, 5.87, 5.89, 5.90, 6.8, 6.25, 6.26, 6.100, 6.109, 6.116, 6.119, 6.120, 6.121, 6.122, 6.124, 6.125, 6.126, 6.128, 6.130, 6.137, 6.145, 6.146, 6.147, 6.159, 8.229,	93 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912849
Eupilis l.	3.131	3.90E+03	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383645
Euripus	4.26, 4.63, 4.71	55 F4 Euripos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540783
Euripus	4.75	UNLOC	
Eurome	5.109	61 F3 Europos / Euromos / Philippi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599616
Europa	2.169, 2.173, 2.205, 3.3, 3.4, 3.5, 3.74, 3.94, 3.97, 3.145, 4.1, 4.40, 4.49, 4.50, 4.52, 4.75, 4.77, 4.78, 4.87, 4.90, 4.92, 4.94, 4.102, 4.121, 5. 141, 5.145, 5.150, 6.1, 6.18, 6.32, 6.34, 6.208, 6.210, 9.50, 19.9		
Europus	4.34	50 B3 Europos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491594
Europus	5.87	91 B3 Dura / Europus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893990
Eurotas r.	4.16	58 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570248
Euryanassa isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Eurymedon r.	5.96	66 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638836
Eurymenae r.	31.29	55 D1 Eurymenai	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540784
Eutane	5.107	61 G4 Euthenai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599617
Euthia isl.	4.72	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543707
Euxinus = Pontus	4.76, 4.86, 6.1, 6.15, 6.36, 9.50		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Evenus r.	4.6, 4.11	55 B4 Evenos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540780
Extended Latium (Latium Adiectum)	3.59	44 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432901
Exusta isl.	6.175	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39345
Fabaria = Burcana	4.97		
Fabraterni Novi (Fabrateria Nova)	3.64	44 E2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432825
Fabraterni Veteres (Fabrateria Vetus)	3.64	44 D2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432826
Faesulae	3.52	42 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413124
Fagifulani (Fagifulae)	3.107	44 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432827
Falerienses (Falerio)	3.111	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413127
Falernus (Faleruns Ager)	3.60, 3.64, 14.62, 14.63, 14.65, 14.67	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432828
Falinales	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416805
Falisca Etruscorum	3.51	42 C4 Falerii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413125
Faliscus	2.230	42 C4 Falisci	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413128
Fama Julia = Seria	3.14		
Fanum Fortunae	3.113	42 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413129
Faventia = Barcino	3.22		
Faventini (Faventia)	3.116, 19.9,	40 B4 Faventia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393420
Favonienses = Nucerni	3.114		
Fecusses	3.133	20 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197268
Felicitas Julia = Olisipo	4.117		
Feliginates	3.114	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/10993281
Felix Julia = Berytus	5.78		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678060
Felsina = Bononia	3.115		
Feltrini	3.130	19 D3 Feltria § Feltrini	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187377
Ferentinales (Ferentinum)	3.64	44 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432830
Ferentinum	3.52	42 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432830
Fertinales isl. (Fertinium)	3.139	20 B4 Fulfinium/Fertinium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197280
Fertor r.	3.103	45 B1 Fertur fl. § Frento fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442582
Fertor r.	3.48	39 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383647
Fescennia	3.52	42 C4 Fescennium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413133
Ficana	3.68	43 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422921
Ficaria isl.	3.84	48 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471924
Ficolenses (Ficolea)	3.64, 3.107	44 C2 Ficulea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422922
Fidenae, Fidenates	3.53, 3.69, 3.107, 1078	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422923

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Fidentini (Fidentia)	3.116	39 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383648
Firmum Iulium / Sexi	3.8, 8.225	27 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266038
Fiscellus m.	3.109	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416808
Flamonienses Curici	3.130	20 B4 Curicum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197235
Flamonienses Vanienses	3.130	19 UNLOC Flamonienses	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/194047
Flanatic b. (Flanaticus Sinus)	3.129, 3.139	20 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197271
Flanona, Flanates	3.1394.140	20 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197272
Flavian canal (Fossa Flavia)	3.120	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/395623
Flaviobrica / Amanum harbor	4.110	25 B2 Flaiobriga § Portus Amanum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246394
Flaviopolis	4.47	51 H3 Aphrodisias / Col. Flaviopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501352
Flevum (mouth)	4.101	10 B4 Flecum Lacus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98958
Florentini (Florentia)	3.52	42 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413138
Florius r.	4.111	24 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/240926
Focunates	3.137	19 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187381
Fontes Amari	6.165	UNLOC	
Forat	6.145	93 D3 Maghlab / Forat?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912899
Forentani	3.64	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438739
Forentani (Forentum)	3.105	45 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442584
Foretani	3.130	UNLOC	
Foreti	3.69	UNLOC	
Foriulienses Transpadani (Forum Iulii)	3.130	19 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187386
Formiae / Hormiae	3.59, 3.81	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432839
Formio r.	3.127	20 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197278
Foroaugustana = Libisosa	3.25		
Forobrentani	3.113	42 UNLOC Forum Bretani / Bretanorum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416811
Forocorneliensian = Forum Cornelii	3.120		
Forofflamienses (Forum Flaminii)	3.113	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413147
Foroiulienses Concupiensis	3.113	42 UNLOC Forum Iulii Concupiensium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416812
Foroneronienses = Lutevani	3.37		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Foropopulienses (Forum Populii)	3.64	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432843
Forosempronnienses (Forum Sempronii)	3.113	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413149
Forovibienses (Forum Vibii), see also Vibi Forum	3.117	39 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383657
Fortunales = Siarum	3.14		
Fortunatae / Six Gods isl.	4.119, 6.202, 6.203	1a A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/149334673
Forum Appi (Forum Appii)	3.64, 14.61	44 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422927
Forum Cambusis	6.181	81 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795808
Forum Clodi	3.116	UNLOC	
Forum Cornelii	3.116, 3.120	40 B4 Forum Cornelii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393424
Forum Deci	3.107	42 E3 Forum Decii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413146
Forum Druentini	3.116	UNLOC	
Forum Fulvi Valentinum	3.49	39 D4 Forum Fulvii Valentinum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383651
Forum Iuli / Pacensis / Classica	3.35	16 C3 Col. Forum Iulii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157836
Forum Julium = Iliturgi	3.10		
Forum Licinius	3.116, 3.124	39 E2 Licini Forum?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383696
Forum Livi	3.116	40 C4 Forum Livii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393426
Forum Novum	3.107	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413148
Forum Popilii	3.116	40 C4 Forum Popilii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442586
Forum Voconi	3.37	16 B3 Forum Voconii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157854
Fossae isl.	3.83	48 B1 Fossae? Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471927
Fossiones (mouth) (Ostium Fossiones)	3.121	40 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393463
Fratuentium	3.101	45 UNLOC Fratuentium / Fratuentium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446244
Fregellani (Fregellae)	3.64	44 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432846
Fregenae	3.51	44 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422930
Freginates	3.64	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438742
Frentana (Frentani)	3.103	45 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432849
Frentani	3.38, 3.105, 3.106	44 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432849
Frisiavones	4.101, 4.106	11 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108996
Frisii	4.101	10 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98962
Frusinates (Frusino)	3.64	44 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432852
Fucentes Lucenses	3.106	UNLOC	
Fucinus I.	2.224, 3.106, 3.108	4.40E+03	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432853

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Fulginiates (Fulginiae)	3.113	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413151
Fundanian wine (Fundi)	14.65	44 D3 Fundi	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432855
Fundanus l.	3.59	44 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432854
Fut r.	5.13	1a C2 Fut / Quosenum fl.	
Gabala	5.79	68 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668250
Gabales	4.109	17 A5 Gabali	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167776
Gabe	5.74	69 UNLOC Gaba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/682548
Gabellus r.	3.118	39 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383661
Gabini (Gabii)	2.209, 3.64	44 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422932
Gabri	6.21	UNLOC	
Gabuleni	5.81	67 UNLOC Gabeni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/662161
Gadara	5.74	71 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/697665
Gades	2.167, 2.168, 2.169, 2.202, 2.206, 2.219, 2.227, 2.242, 2.243, 2.244, 3.7, 3.15, 3.17, 3.84, 4.94, 4.116, 4.119, 4.120, 4.121, 5.36, 5.76, 6.175, 6.202, 6.214, 19.4,	26 D5 Gadeira / Gades / Col. Augusta Gaditana § Urbs Iulia Gaditana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256177
Gadir = Potinusa	4.12		
Gaditan ocean	2.227	1 A3 Atlanticus Oceanus	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845
Gaditan strait / Porthmos (Gaditanum Fretum)	3.3, 3.5, 3.74, 4.93, 5.9, 6.206, 6.207	26 E6 Herakleios Porthmos / Gaditanum Fretum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256198
Gaeli	6.48	90 D3 Gelai?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884153
Gaesus r.	5.113	61 E2 Gaison? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599621
Gaetulia, Gaetuli	5.9, 5.10, 5.12, 5.17, 5.30, 5.43, 6.201	34 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334550
Gagae	5.100	65 D5 Gagai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638842
Gagaude isl.	6.184	82 A3 Bagada/Gagauden	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805595
Galacteni (Galacte)	3.91	47 E2 Kale Akte	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462267
Galata isl.	3.92	48 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/474917
Galata isl.	5.42	32 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/314961
Galatia	5.95, 5.145, 5.146, 5.147, 5.149, 6.5, 6.9, 6.215	63 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619161
Galene	2.205	UNLOC	
Galiilee	5.70	69 B4 Galilaea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678145
Gallaecia, Gallaeci	4.112, 4.118, 19.10	24 C2 Callaecia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236400
Galles	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798064
Gallia Aquitania	4.105, 4.108, 6.218	14 F3 Aquitania	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138187
Gallia Belgica = Belgica	4.105		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Gallia Braccata = Braccata	3.31		
Gallia Celtica = Celtica	4.105		
Gallia Comata	4.105	2 D1	
Gallia Lugdunensis	4.105, 4.107	100 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167817
Gallia Narbonensis = Narbonensis	2.121, 3.31, 3.37, 3.74, 4.105, 4.109, 6.215, 14.68, 19.4, 31.4		
Gallia Togata	3.112	42 D1 Ager Gallicus	
Gallia, Galli / Galliae	2.167, 2.170, 2.195, 2.244, 3.30, 3.31, 3.33, 3.38, 3.57, 3.79, 3.112, 3.123, 3.133, 4.79, 4.102, 4.110, 5.146, 6.57, 6.215, 6.218, 6.219, 10.133, 12.108, 14.68, 18.216, 19.7, 19.8, 19.13, 31.12, 37.203	1 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/993
Gallic Ocean / Sea	2.220, 3.6, 4.109, 4.114	24 F1 Boreios / Gallicus / Cantabricus Oceanus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236376
Gallic Sea	3.74	15 C3 Gallicum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148089
Gallitae	3.137	16 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157859
Gallitalutae	6.77	6 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59817
Gallus r.	5.147, 31.9	86 A3 Gallos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844925
Gallus r.	6.4	62 G3 Gallos / Terias fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609384
Galsa	5.37	36 UNLOC Galsa / Galia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355624
Gamala	2.205, 5.69	69 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678146
Gambre	5.126	56 E3 Gambreion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550542
Gamphasantes	5.44, 5.45	35 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344358
Gandari	6.48	6 UNLOC Gandaris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60516
Gangarides Calingae	6.65	6 F5 Gangaridae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59820
Ganges r.	2.243, 2.244, 6.60, 6.63, 6.64, 6.65, 6.67, 6.68, 6.69, 6.70, 6.72, 9.46,	5 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49984
Gangre	6.7	86 D3 Gangra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844926
Ganos	4.47	52 A3 Serreion Teichos / Ganos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511415
Garama	5.36	36 C5 Garama Metropolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/354115
Garamantes	5.26, 5.34, 5.36, 5.38, 5.43, 5.45, 6.209	36 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/354116
Garasa	5.74	69 C5 Gerasa / Antiochia ad Chrysohoam	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678158

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Gardens of the Hesperides	5.3, 5.46	28 UNLOC Hesperidum Horti	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/278614
Gardens of the Hesperides (2)	5.31	UNLOC	
Garganus m.	3.103, 3.105, 3.111	45 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442596
Gargaphie sp.	4.25	55 UNLOC Gargaphia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543709
Gargara m.	5.122	56 D2 Gargara Akron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550545
Garnae h.	3.103	45 UNLOC Portus Garnae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446283
Garresci	4.35	50 UNLOC Gareskos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494562
Garroe	6.193	UNLOC	
Garroe isl.	6.193	UNLOC	
Garsauritis	6.9	63 D4 Garsauritis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619165
Garunna r.	4.105	14 E4 Garumna fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138369
Gattaei	6.147	95 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/933944
Gaudos isl.	4.61	60 B3 Kaudos? Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589858
Gaugamela	6.118	89 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874478
Gaulopes	6.147	UNLOC	
Gaulos isl.	3.92, 5.42	47 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462212
Gaurani m. (Gaurani Montes)	3.60	44 F4 Gaurus m.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432861
Gauratae isl.	6.99	UNLOC	
Gaza	5.65, 5.68, 6.144, 6.174, 12.64	70 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687902
Gazacena	6.8	87 A4 Gazakene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857133
Gazae	6.42	90 B3 Ganzak? / Gazaca? / Gazae?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884148
Geba	5.75	69 B4 Gaba?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678137
Gebadaei	6.168	UNLOC	
Gebbanitae	6.153, 12.63	4 C3 Cerbani § Gebbanitae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39327
Gedranitae	6.158	4 B3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39347
Gedrosi (Gedrosia)	6.78, 6.212	3 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29573
Gedrusi	6.94, 6.95	UNLOC	
Gegari	6.21	UNLOC	
Gelani (Gela)	3.91	47 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462214
Gelas r.	3.89	47 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462215
Gelbes r.	5.143	UNLOC	
Gelon spring	31.19	UNLOC	
Geloni	4.88	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Gemellensis = Acci Gemellensis	3.25		
Gemelli hills (Gemelli Colles)	3.88	47 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462216
Genaunes	3.137	19 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187392
Genesara / Tarichea I.	5.71	69 C4 Tiberiadis Mare / Gennesar L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678430
Genetae	6.11	87 UNLOC Genetes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860805
Genetiva Urbanorum = Urso	3.12		
Gensoe	6.180	81 UNLOC Censoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798052
Genua	3.48, 6.217, 14.68	39 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383664
Genusini (Genusia)	3.105	45 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442598
Geoaris isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Georgi	6.35	UNLOC	
Ger r.	5.15	UNLOC	
Geraestum c.	4.63, 4.65, 4.68	58 H2 Geraistos Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570259
Geraestus	4.51, 5.64	58 H2 Geraistos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570258
Gerania	4.16	58 C4 Geren(i)a	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570261
Gerania	4.23	UNLOC	
Gerania	4.44	22 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216815
Geretae	6.78	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60517
Gergitha	5.122	56 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550548
Germani Oretani = Oretani	3.25		
Germania, Germani	2.167, 2.170, 2.246, 3.25, 3.132, 4.79, 4.80, 4.81, 4.96, 4.98, 4.99, 4.102, 4.106, 4.122, 6.219, 9.45, 10.132, 16.5, 19.9, 31.20, 37.35, 37.36, 37.42, 37.43, 37.44,	2 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20468
Germanic sea (Germanicum Mare)	4.103	2 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20469
Germanicopolis = Helgas	5.143		
Gerontia isl.	4.72	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543711
Gerrha	6.147	95 A3 Thaj / Gerra?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932483
Gerrhaicus b.	6.147	95 B2 Gerraicus? Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932455
Gerrhum	6.167	70 B3 Gerra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687909
Gerrhus r.	4.84	23 I1 Gerros fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226603
Gerundenses (Gerunda)	3.23	25 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246406
Geryones	4.120	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Gesoriacum	4.102, 4.106	11 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109008
Getae	4.41, 4.80	22 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216817
Gethone isl.	4.74, 5.138	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507403
Getta	5.75	69 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/682550
Geudos / Chryssorrhoeas r.	5.148	UNLOC	
Gigarta	5.78	68 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668252
Gigartho sp.	5.135	61 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606299
Gigurri (Forum Gigurrorum)	3.28	24 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236469
Gindareni (Gindaros)	5.81	67 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658475
Giri m.	5.37	UNLOC	
Giris r. = Nile	5.53		
Gissa	3.140	20 B5 Cissa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197210
Gissa isl.	3.140	20 C5 Cissa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197211
Gistate	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798065
Glaesaria / Austeravia isl.	4.97, 37.42	10 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101197
Glaesia / Electrides isl.	3.152, 4.103, 37.32	UNLOC	
Glanum	3.37	15 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148093
Glaucosnesos isl.	4.65	58 UNLOC Glaukonnesos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573234
Glaucus r.	5.103, 5.131	62 C5 Glaucus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609390
Glaucus r.	5.108	65 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638843
Glaucus r.	6.13	87 H2 Glaukos / Dokonos? / Kyaneos ? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857139
Glinditiones	3.143	20 F6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197285
Glissa	4.26	55 E4 Glisas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540791
Gnathia	2.240, 3.102	45 F3 Egnathia / Gnathia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442573
Gnesiochartae	6.123	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915859
Gnissi	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828264
Gnosus	4.59	60 D2 Knosos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589872
Gogaraei	6.76	6 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59829
Golgoe	5.130	72 D2 Golgoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707512
Gomphi	4.29, 4.30	55 B2 Gomphoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540792
Gophana	5.70	70 G2 Gophna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687910
Goploa	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798066
Gora	6.179	82 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805616
Gorditanum c. (Gorditanum Promunturium)	3.84	48 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471936

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Gordiu Come / Juliopolis	5.143	86 B3 Gordiokome / Iuliopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844935
Gordium	5.146	62 H2 Gordion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609393
Gordyaei	6.118, 6.129	89 E3 Gordyene / Corduena	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874488
Gordyniae	4.34	50 C2 Gortynia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491605
Gorgades isl.	6.200, 6.201	UNLOC	
Gortyna	4.20	58 C2 Gortys § Gortyna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570267
Gortyna	4.59	60 C2 Gortyn(a)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589796
Grabaei	3.144	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/483980
Graccurritani (Graccurris)	3.24	25 D3 Illurcis / Grac(ch)urris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246435
Graecia, Greek(s)	2.8, 2.10, 2.53, 2.63, 2.84, 2.89, 2.90, 2.96, 2.97, 2.106, 2.117, 2.119, 2.120, 2.131, 2.149, 2.164, 2.228, 2.231, 2.248, 3.7, 3.8, 3.21, 3.22, 3.34, 3.42, 3.50, 3.60, 3.71, 3.72, 3.74, 3.75, 3.76, 3.77, 3.78, 3.80, 3.81, 3.86, 3.92, 3.99, 3.100, 3.107, 3.112, 3.117, 3.122, 3.124, 3.134, 3.144, 3.151, 3.152, 4.1, 4.14, 4.18, 4.23, 4.28, 4.51, 4.62, 4.79, 4.80, 4.85, 4.98, 4.99, 4.102, 4.103, 4.112, 4.119, 5.1, 5.2, 5.2, 5.4, 5.8, 5.22, 5.23, 5.31, 5.33, 5.48, 5.49, 5.81, 5.99, 5.136, 6.7, 6.32, 6.44, 6.48, 6.58, 6.79, 6.107, 6.132, 6.155, 6.159, 6.180, 6.197, 6.211, 7.192, 7.193, 7.195, 7.205, 7.206, 9.52, 12.52, 12.55, 14.60, 16.239, 18.210, 31.19, 37.31, 37.33, 37.41, 37.43		
Granicus r.	5.124, 5.141	52 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511260
Granis r.	6.99	94 A4 Helleh / Granis? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922657
Grau Come	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798067
Graviscaae	3.51	42 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413157
Grecian Sea (Graeciense Mare)	4.51		
Grovi	4.112	24 C2 Grovii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236477
Grumbestini (Grumum)	3.105	45 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442604
Grumentini (Grumentum)	3.98, 14.69	45 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442603
Grylios r.	5.122	56 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550554
Grynia	5.121	56 E4 Gryneion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550555

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Guberni	4.106	11 G1 Cugerni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/108914
Guium	3.77	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265906
Gunugu	5.20	30 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295268
Gurdinii m.	6.30	88 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863797
Guthalus r.	4.100	UNLOC	
Gutones	4.99	UNLOC	
Gyani	6.99	UNLOC	
Gyara isl.	4.69	60 A4 Gyaros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589797
Gygaeon I.	5.110	56 G4 Gygaia / Koloe / Talaimenis L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550556
Gygereros m.	4.50	UNLOC	
Gymnasiae = Baliares	3.77		
Gymnetes	6.190	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/271051
Gymnetes Pharusii	5.43	27 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/271051
Gynaecocratumenian Sauromatae	6.19	UNLOC	
Gynaecopolite n. (Gynaikopolites)	5.49	74 C3 Gynaikopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727115
Gyrton	4.32	55 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540798
Gyrus isl.	4.70	61 A4 Gyaros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589797
Gytheates b.	4.16	UNLOC	
Gythium	6.214	58 D4 Gyth(e)ion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570268
Habesos = Antiphellos	5.100		
Habrotonum	5.27	35 E2 Arbotonum / Sabratha	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344282
Hadranitani (Hadranum)	3.91	47 F3 Adranon § Hadranum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462074
Hadria	3.110, 3.112	42 F3 Hatria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413163
Hadriatic / Hadria / Atriatic Sea (Hadriaticum Mare)	3.44, 3.100, 3.118, 3.119, 3.120, 3.126, 3.127, 3.128, 3.132, 1.136, 3.150, 3.147, 3.150, 4.46, 6.218, 9.53, 14.60, 14.67, 37.32, 37.33, 37.43, 14.67	1 F2 (H)Adriaticum / Superum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1004
Hadriatic bay	14.60, 37.33	1 F2 (H)Adriaticum / Superum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1004
Hadrumetum	5.25, 6.212	33 G1 Hadrumetum / Iustinianopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324716
Hadylius m.	4.25	UNLOC	
Haegra	6.157	UNLOC	
Haemasi	3.143	20 E7	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197295

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Haemodae isl.	4.103	9 UNLOC Acmodae / Haemodae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/92113
Haemonia / Dryopis / Pelasgis / Thessalia / Hellas	4.28	UNLOC	
Haemonion = Ephesus	5.115		
Haemus m.	3.149, 4.3, 4.38, 4.41, 4.45	22 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216830
Hagne isl.	5.133	UNLOC	
Halaesini (Halaesa)	3.91	47 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462225
Halasit	5.37	36 UNLOC Halasit / Alasit	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355628
Halcyone	4.27	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543716
Halesus r.	5.116	61 E1 Hales fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599635
Haleti	4.40	UNLOC	
Haliacmon r.	4.34, 31.14	50 A4 Haliakmon fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491614
Haliartus	4.26	55 E4 Haliartos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540801
Halicarna	4.6	55 B4 Haiikyrna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540802
Halicarnasus	2.204, 5.107, 5.134, 6.214	61 E3 Halicarnassus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599636
Halicuenses (Halicuae)	3.91	47 B3 Halicyae § Ankylion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462227
Haliserne	5.126	56 E3 Halisarna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550562
Halizonae	5.143	UNLOC	
Halmydesos	4.45	52 C1 Salmydessos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511405
Halmyris l.	4.79	23 B4 Halmyris Limne	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226616
Halone	5.151	52 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511262
Halone = Halonesos	2.202, 5.137		
Halone isl.	5.151	52 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511263
Halonesi isl.	6.169	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40158
Halonesos / Halone isl.	2.202, 4.74, 5.137	56 A2 Halonnesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550564
Halos	4.28	55 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540804
Halys r.	6.6, 6.8	87 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857148
Hamaxitos	5.107	56 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550565
Hamaxitus	5.124	UNLOC	
Hamaxobii	4.80	UNLOC	
Hamiroei	6.158	4 B3 Homeritai§ Hamiroei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39350
Hammon	2.228, 5.31, 5.49, 5.50, 6.186, 14.107, 37.33	73 C4 Ammon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716520
Hammoniac n. (Hammoniacus)	5.49	73 B4 Hammoniacus Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716570
Hannibal isl.	3.78	27 UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Hannibalis Castra = Castra Hannibalis	3.95		
Hannibal's tomb	5.148	UNLOC	
Hannibal's towers	2.181	UNLOC	
Hareni m.	3.7	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256192
Harmastus	6.29, 6.30	88 C3 Harmozike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863799
Harmedon isl.	4.61	60 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589800
Harmozaei	6.110	3 G4 Harmozeia / Armuzia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29586
Harpasa	2.110, 5.109	61 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599637
Harpasus r.	5.109	61 G2 Harpasos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599638
Harusbi	6.192	UNLOC	
Hasta	3.49	39 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383670
Hasta Regia	3.11	26 D5 (H)Asta / Col. Hasta Regia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256193
Hebrus r.	4.40, 4.41, 4.43, 4.50, 4.73	51 G1 Hebros fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501432
Hebudes isl.	4.103	9 A5 (H)Ebudes Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89198
Hecatomylos	6.44, 6.61, 6.113	96 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/942276
Hedyphon r.	6.135	93 F3 Jarrahi / Hedyphon? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912871
Helene isl.	4.62, 4.68	59 D3 Helena Ins.	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579945
Helgas / Germanicopolis / Boos Coete	5.143	52 D4 Helge / Caesarea Germanice	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511267
Helice	2.206, 4.12	58 C1 Helike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570281
Helicon m.	4.8, 4.25	55 D4 Helicon M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540808
Helinium (mouth)	4.101	10 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/98978
Heliopolis (see also Sol's Town)	5.80	69 D1 Heliopolis	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678179
Heliopolite n. (Heliopolites)	5.49	74 E4 Heliopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727118
Hellas = Haemonia	4.28		
Hellas, Hellenes (see also Graecia)	4.9, 4.23, 4.28, 4.62	102 D4	
Helleni	4.112	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236479
Hellespont	2.202, 2.205, 4.1, 4.49, 4.50, 4.63, 4.64, 4.75, 4.76, 4.92, 5.121, 5.127, 5.140, 5.141, 5.150, 6.1, 6.2, 6.216, 7.206, 8.225, 16.238, 18.215	51 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501434
Hellespontii	5.123	UNLOC	
Hellopes	4.2	55 UNLOC (H)Ellopia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543699

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Helos	4.15	UNLOC	
Helos	5.117	56 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550568
Helveti	4.106	18 D3 Helvetii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177534
Helvinum r.	3.110	42 F2 Helvinus? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413168
Hemesa, Hemeseni	5.81, 5.89	68 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668261
Hemnatae	6.157	83 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814682
Hemodus m.	6.56, 6.60, 6.64, 6.88	6 D3 Hemodos / Imaus / Caucasus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59834
Heniochi	6.12, 6.14, 6.15, 6.30	87 F1, F4 Heniochoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857153
Heniochi / Coraxici m.	6.26	88 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863800
Hennenses (Henna)	3.91	47 E3 (H)Enna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462236
Hephaestia	4.73	56 A2 Hephaistia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550569
Hephaestiades = Aeoliae	3.92		
Hephaestium	5.100	65 D5 Hephaistion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638856
Hephaestus m.	2.236	UNLOC	
Heptaporus r.	5.124	UNLOC	
Heraclea	3.33	15 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151774
Heraclea	4.34	50 C4 Herakleion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491617
Heraclea	4.44	UNLOC	
Heraclea	4.59	60 D2 Herakleion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589802
Heraclea	5.109, 5.113	61 F2 Heraclea ad Latmum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599640
Heraclea	5.151, 6.4, 6.216, 16.239	86 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844944
Heraclea	5.79	68 A2 Herakleia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668262
Heraclea / Achais	6.48	UNLOC	
Heraclea / Siris	3.97	46 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452333
Heraclea Cherronesus / Megarice	4.85	23 G4 Chersonesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226564
Heraclea Sintica	4.35, 4.38, 4.42	50 D2 Herakleia Sintike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491616
Heraclea Trechin	4.28	55 C3 Trachis / Herakleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541157
Heracleopolite n. (Herakleopolites)	5.50	75 D3 Herakleopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736921
Heracleotae (Heraclea)	4.78	52 B3 Perinthus/Heraclea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511357
Heracleotes (Heraclea)	5.122	56 D3 Herakleia / Elateia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550571
Heracleotic (mouth)	5.64	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Heracleum	6.16, 6.17	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828267
Heracleum c.	6.12	87 E1 Herakleion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857156
Heracleum r.	6.12	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860807
Heraclia	4.5	54 C4 Herakleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530890
Heraclia / Onus isl.	4.70	61 A4 Herakleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599642
Heraea	4.20	58 B2 Heraia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570287
Heras Lutra isl.	3.85	48 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/474920
Herbanum	3.52	UNLOC	
Herbessenses (Herbessos)	3.91	47 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462239
Herbitenses	3.91	47 UNLOC Herbita	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465910
Herbulenses	3.91	UNLOC	
Herculaneum	3.62	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432873
Hercules' harbor	3.73	46 UNLOC Portus Herculis / Herakleous Limen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456117
Hercules Monecus	3.47	16 D2	
Hercules, pillars of = Pillars of Hercules	2.167, 2.242, 3.4, 5.2, 6.212, 19.4, 27.2		
Hercules, town of (Herakleopolis)	5.50, 5.61	75 D3 Herakleopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736920
Herculis isl.	3.84	48 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471943
Hercuniates	3.148	20 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197301
Hercynium forest	4.80, 10.132, 16.6	12 UNLOC Hercynia Silva	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/123090
Hercynium m.	4.100	12 UNLOC Hercynia Silva	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/123090
Hercynna r.	31.15	UNLOC	
Herdonienses (Herdoniae)	3.105	45 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442613
Hermesia	5.117	UNLOC	
Hermia	5.93	66 D4 Holmoi / Hermia ?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648643
Hermione	4.18, 4.56	58 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570292
Hermiones	4.100	10 UNLOC Herminones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101199
Hermisium	4.87	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857707
Hermocapelitae	5.126	UNLOC	
Hermonasa	6.18	87 L2 Hermonassa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854687
Hermonthite n. (Hermonthis)	5.49	80 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786036

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Hermopolite n. (Hermopolites)	5.49	75 D4 Hermopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736922
Hermunduri	4.100	12 C3 / F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/118740
Hermus r.	5.119	56 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550575
Hernician Alfaterni (Hernici)	4.63	43 E2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422944
Herodium	5.70	70 G2 Herodeion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687916
Heroon	6.165	74 G3 Heroonpolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727124
Heroopolite n.	5.50	74 F4 Heroopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727125
Heroopoliticus b.	5.65	76 B3 Heroopoliticus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746744
Heroum	6.156	74 G3 Heroonpolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727124
Hertichei	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828268
Hesperides = Berenice	5.31		
Hesperides isl.	6.201	UNLOC	
Hesperii (Aethiopian)	6.197, 6.199	UNLOC	
Hesperioe	6.195, 6.197, 6.199	UNLOC	
Hesperu Ceras c.	5.10, 6.197, 6.199, 6.201	UNLOC	
Hesperu m.	2.237	UNLOC	
Hiberia = Hispania	3.21, 37.32		
Hiberia, Hiberians	3.8, 4.39, 6.12, 6.27, 6.29, 6.30, 6.39, 6.40, 6.216, 7.98	88 B2 Iberia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863807
Hiberic Sea (Hibericum Mare)	3.6, 3.74, 5.110	1 C3 Ibericum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1033
Hibernia isl.	4.102, 4.103	2 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20487
Hiberus r.	3.21, 3.24, 4.111	25 B3 (H)Iberus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246418
Hiberus r.	6.29	88 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863804
Hibiethes r.	5.135	UNLOC	
Hiera	5.139	56 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550576
Hiera / Automate isl.	2.202, 4.70	61 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599645
Hiera / Therasia isl.	2.238, 3.93	47 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462242
Hiera Cepia isl.	5.130	72 A3 Noumenion / Hiera et Cepia? Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707589
Hiera Sycaminos	6.184	82 C2 Hierasykaminos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795815
Hierapolis	4.59	60 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594968
Hierapolis = Bambyce	5.81		
Hierapolis, Hierapolitae	2.208, 5.105	65 B2 Hierapolis	
Hierapytna	4.59, 4.61	60 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589807
Hiericous	5.70	70 G2 Hierichous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687917

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Hieromix r.	5.74	69 C4 Hieromyces fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678183
Hieron	6.17	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828269
Hieronenses	5.147	UNLOC	
Hieronnesos isl.	3.92	47 A3 Hiera / Maritima Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462242
Hieros r.	5.122	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554234
Hieros r.	5.149	86 B3 Hieros / Siberis fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844947
Hierosolyma	5.70, 5.72, 5.73, 6.213	70 G2 Ierusalem / Hierosolyma / Col. Aelia Capitolina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687928
Hilleviones	4.96	UNLOC	
Himani	3.139	UNLOC	
Himantopodes	5.44, 5.46		
Himera	3.90	47 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462244
Himeras r.	3.90	47 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462245
Himerte = Lesbos	5.139		
Hippalum c.	6.172	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40159
Hippareni (Hipparenum)	6.123	93 B1 Nippur / Nufar / 'Hippareni'	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912910
Hippi / Chytrophoria	5.117	56 C5 Hippoi Isl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550579
Hippium = Argos	4.17		
Hippo	5.71, 5.74	69 C4 Hippos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678185
Hippo = Vibo Valentia	3.73		
Hippo Dirutus / Diarrhytum	5.23, 6.212	32 E2 Hippo Diarrhytus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315038
Hippo Nova	3.10	27 A4 Iponuba / Hippo Nova	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265936
Hippo Regius	5.22, 6.212	31 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305090
Hippocrene sp.	4.25	UNLOC	
Hipponesos isl.	5.134	UNLOC	
Hipponiensis b.	5.23	32 E2 Hipponensis L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315039
Hippopodes isl.	4.95	UNLOC	
Hippos r.	6.13	87 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857164
Hippuris isl.	4.71	61 B5 Hippouris Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599647
Hippuros h.	6.84	5 inset Hippuri Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50000
Hipsordores	6.190	UNLOC	
Hirpini	2.208, 3.99, 3.105	45 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442614
Hirpinian mountains (Hirpini montes)	3.102	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Hirri	4.97	UNLOC	
Hispalis / Hispal Romulensis	2.219, 3.7, 3.11, 3.13	26 E4 Hispalis / Col. Romula	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256210
Hispania Further (Uterior)	3.6, 3.18, 3.29, 7.96	1 C3 Baetica	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/862
Hispania Nearer (Citerior) / Tarraconensis	3.6, 3.9, 3.13, 3.18, 3.29, 3.30, 4.110, 6.217, 14.71	100 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/981551
Hispania, Hispaniae / Hiberia	2.127, 2.167, 2.168, 2.169, 2.181, 2.231, 2.241, 2.242, 2.244, 3.3, 3.5, 3.6 3.8, 3.21, 3.30, 3.74, 4.102, 4.110, 4.112, 4.113, 4.115, 4.118, 4.120, 5.19, 6.215, 6.216, 8.226, 9.49, 10.133, 14.71, 18.216, 19.4, 19.10, 37.32, 37.203	1 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1027
Hispanian Mouth (Hispaniense Ostium)	3.33	15 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148099
Hispanian Sea (Hispanum Mare) / Balearic Sea (Baliaricum Mare) / Hiberian Sea (Hibericum Mare)	3.74	25 G5 Hispanum / (H)ibericum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246419
Hispellum	3.113	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413170
Hister / Danuvius r. [Danube]	3.127, 3.128, 3.146, 4.41, 4.42, 4.44, 4.45, 4.78, 4.79, 4.80, 4.81, 4.82, 4.92, 9.53	23 A4 Danuvius / Istros / Hister fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226577
Histi	6.50	UNLOC	
Histonium	3.106	44 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413171
Histria, Histri	3.38, 3.45, 3.127, 3.129, 3.151	20 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197304
Histropolis	4.44, 4.78, 4.79	22 F4 Histria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216839
Holmoe	5.92	66 D4 Holmoi / Hermia ?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648643
Holmon = Alimon	4.29		
Homeritae	6.158, 6.161	4 B3 Homeritai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39350
Homna	6.149	UNLOC	
Homodoti	6.50	UNLOC	
Homolium	4.32	55 D1 Homolion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540819
Horcon r.	4.31	UNLOC	
Horisius r.	5.142	UNLOC	
Hormiae = Formiae	3.59		
Hortanum	3.52	42 C4 Horta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413172
Hortenses	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438750
Hortona	3.106	42 G4 Ortona	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413234
Hyampolis	4.27	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540820
Hyantes = Boeoti	4.26		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Hybanda isl.	2.204	UNLOC	
Hyblenses	3.91	UNLOC	
Hyctanis r.	6.98	3 UNLOC Hyktanis fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30234
Hydas	5.104	61 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599652
Hydaspes r.	6.62, 6.71	6 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59837
Hyde = Sardis	5.110		
Hyde, Hydenses	5.95, 5.147	66 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648644
Hydissenses (Hydissos)	5.109	61 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599653
Hydrelitae	5.105	65 UNLOC Hydrela	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/642528
Hydreuma	6.102	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/778415
Hydreuma	6.102	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/778415
Hydreuma of Apollo	6.102	80 F4 Apollonos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/785976
Hydreuma Vetus / Trogydyticum	6.103	80 inset Vetus Hydreuma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786142
Hydruntum	3.100, 3.101	45 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442615
Hydrusa = Ceos	4.62		
Hydrusa = Tenos	4.65		
Hyetusa ils.	5.133	61 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599656
Hylaei	4.84	UNLOC	
Hylaeum Sea (Hylaeum Mare)	4.83	23 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226627
Hylas r.	5.144	UNLOC	
Hylatae / Baethaemi	5.81	68 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/674239
Hyle	4.26	55 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540825
Hyllis c.	3.141	20 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197309
Hyllus r.	5.119	56 G4 Hyllus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550583
Hymettus m.	4.24	59 C3 Hymettos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/579955
Hymos isl.	5.133	61 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599660
Hypaea isl.	3.79	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162333
Hypaepeni (Hypaipa)	5.120	56 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550585
Hypanis r.	4.83, 4.84, 4.88	23 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226630
Hypasis r.	2.183, 6.62, 6.63, 6.71	6 C3 Zadadros / Hypasis / Sydrus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60110
Hypaton = Mulon	6.180		
Hyperboreans (Hyperborei)	4.89, 6.34, 6.55, 6.219	UNLOC	
Hyperie = Amgorgos	4.70		
Hyperia sp.	4.29	55 UNLOC Hyperia fons	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543727
Hyperis r.	6.99	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Hypius m.	5.148	86 A3 Hypios ? M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844949
Hypobarus r.	37.39	6 C3 Souastos fl.	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60065
Hypsa r.	3.90	47 B3 Hypsa(s) fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462255
Hypsalti	4.40	UNLOC	
Hypsizonus m.	4.36	UNLOC	
Hyr cani (Hyr cania)	6.36, 6.46, 6.113	96 C2 Varkana / Hyr cania / Gurgan	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/942333
Hyr cani (Hyr kanis)	5.120	56 F4 Hyr kanis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550588
Hyr cani (Macedones)	5.120	UNLOC	
Hyr canian Sea	5.97, 6.15, 6.35, 6.36, 6.41, 6.46, 6.58, 6.112	90 F2 Caspium / Hyr canium Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884130
Hyr canius m.	5.99	UNLOC	
Hyrgale	5.113	62 B5 Hyrgaleis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609410
Hyrie	4.26	55 F4 Hyria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540830
Hyrie = Zacynthus	4.54		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531155
Hyr mine	4.13	58 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570305
Hyr minum r.	3.89	47 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462249
Hysiae	4.12	58 D2 Hysiai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570306
lactus r.	3.118	UNLOC	
lader	3.140, 3.141, 3.152	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197312
lalysus	5.132	60 G3 lalysos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589815
lambe isl.	6.168	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40162
lamneae (1)	5.68	70 F2 lamneia Paralios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687926
lamneae (2 inland)	5.68	70 F2 lamneia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687925
lamo	3.77	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265916
lapudia, lapudes	3.38, 3.127, 3.129, 3.139, 3.140, 3.146	20 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197313
lapygia = Sallentinum	3.103		
lapygia c. (lpygia Pr.)	3.102	45 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442763
lapyx r.	3.102	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446250
lasi	3.147	20 D4 las(s)ii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197314
lasian b.	5.107, 5.112	61 F3 lasi(k)os / Bargylietikos Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599663
lasus	5.107	61 F3 lasos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599664
laxartes/ Silis r.	6.36, 6.45, 6.49	6 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59844
lazyges	4.80	23 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226632
lbrona	3.15	26 UNLOC Brona	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260513
Icarian Sea (Icarium Mare)	4.51, 4.71, 6.215	61 C3 Ikarion Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599668
Icarius m.	4.24	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Icaros / Doliche / Macris / Ichthyusa isl.	4.68, 5.135	61 C2 Ikaros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599667
Icarus isl.	6.147	93 E4 E-kara / Icarus Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912841
Icarus r.	6.17	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828275
Icatalae	6.21	UNLOC	
Ichanenses	3.91	47 UNLOC Icana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465917
Ichnae	4.34	50 C3 Ichnai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491619
Ichnusa = Sardinia	3.85		
Ichthus c.	4.14	58 A2 Ichthys Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570310
Ichthyophagi	6.95, 6.97, 6.149, 6.150, 6.151, 6.176	3 H4 Ichthyogapoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/766372
Ichthyophagi Oritae	6.95	6 B4 Oritae / Nearti § Abortae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59956
Ichthyusa = Icaros	4.68		
Iconium	5.93, 5.95	66 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648647
Icositani	3.19	27 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270321
Icosium	5.20	30 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295276
Ictis isl.	4.104	UNLOC	
Ida m.	2.50, 5.122, 6.216	56 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550592
Idaeus m.	4.59	60 C2 Ida(ion) M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589816
Idale	5.126	56 D3 Herakleia / Elateia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550571
Idalium	5.130	72 C2 Idalion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707519
Idomenenses (Idomene)	4.35	50 B2 (E)Idomene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491586
Idumaea	5.67, 5.68, 5.70, 6.213	70 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687927
Idyris	5.131	65 E4 Idyros?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638866
lessonienses (lessos)	3.23	25 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246428
Iletenses (Ietas)	3.91	47 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462258
Ileterus r.	3.149	22 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216717
Igilgili	5.20	31 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305095
Igilium isl.	3.81	41 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403221
Iguini (Iguvium)	3.113	42 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413174
Ilerdenses (Ilerda)	3.24	25 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246431
Ilergaones	3.21	25 F4 Ilergetes § Ilourgetes § Ilaraugatai § Ilergaones § Regio Ilergetum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246432
Ilergetes	3.21	25 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246432
Iletia	4.29	55 D3 Elateia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540755

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Iliberri Florentini	3.10	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265921
Ilici	3.19	27 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265922
Ilicitanian b.	3.19	27 E3 Ilicitanus Sinus	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265923
Ilienses	3.85	48 UNLOC Iolaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/474924
Ilionenses	3.64	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438754
Ilipa / Ilpa	3.11	26 E4 Ilipa Magna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256222
Ilipula Laus	3.10	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260565
Ilipula Minor	3.12	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256224
Ilios	4.24	UNLOC	
Iliissus r.	4.72	51 F4 Iliissos? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501437
Iliturgi Forum Julium	3.10	27 B4 Iliturgi § Forum Iulium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265924
Ilium	2.201, 2.211, 2.230, 5.124, 6.216, 10.74, 16.238	56 C2 Ilium / Troia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550595
Iletia isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Illiberis	2.244, 3.32	25 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265921
Ilyricum, Ilyrii / Ilyrians	2.228, 3.45, 3.101, 3.102, 3.139, 3.144, 3.147, 3.150, 3.151, 3.152, 4.79, 6.217, 6.218	49 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481865
Ilorci, Ilorcitani	3.9, 3.25	27 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265927
Ilpa = Ilipa	3.11		
Iluberitani (Iluberis)	3.24	25 D3 *Ilu(m)beris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246434
Ilurco	3.10	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265930
Iluro	3.22	25 H5	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246436
Ilursenses	3.24	UNLOC	
Ilva / Aethalia isl.	3.81	41 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403222
Imacarenses (Imacara)	3.91	47 E3 Imachara?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462259
Imadochi	6.21	UNLOC	
Imavus m.	5.98, 6.60, 6.64, 6.214, 6.215	6 D3 Hemodos / Imaus / Caucasus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59834
Imbarus m.	5.93	66 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652341
Imbrasus r.	5.135	61 D2 Imbrasos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599669
Imbrus isl.	4.72, 4.73, 6.216	51 F4 Imbros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501439
Imenei	5.86	UNLOC	
Imityes r.	6.21	UNLOC	
Imityi	6.21	UNLOC	
Inachium = Argos	4.18		
Inachus r.	4.17	58 D2 Inachos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570313
Inarime = Aenaria	3.82		
Inchobriche	6.149	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Incia r.	3.118	39 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383676
India, Indi / Indians	2.170, 2.183, 2.184, 2.185, 2.242, 2.243, 4.39, 5.60, 6.45, 6.52, 6.55, 6.56, 6.57, 6.58, 6.59, 6.60, 6.62, 6.66, 6.68, 6.69, 6.72, 6.74, 6.76, 6.78, 6.79, 6.81, 6.82, 6.86, 6.88, 6.95, 6.96, 6.101, 6.104, 6.106, 6.110, 6.151, 6.161, 6.175, 6.212, 6.213, 6.214, 9.46, 12.48, 16.160, 16.161, 16.162, 19.7, 19.15, 31.17, 31.21, 32.21, 37.36, 37.39, 37.40, 37.41, 37.46, 37.203,	5 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50004
Indian Sea (Indicum Mare) / Indian Ocean (Indicus Oceanus)	2.167, 5.97, 6.33, 6.56	4 D4 Indicum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39352
Indigetes	3.21	25 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246440
Indus / Sindus r.	6.48, 6.56, 6.60, 6.62, 6.70, 6.71, 6.73, 6.77, 6.78, 6.80, 6.92, 6.93, 6.109, 6.137	6 B4 Indus / Sinthos / Phison fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59851
Indus r.	2.211, 5.103	65 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638870
Industria / Bodincomagum	3.49, 3.122	39 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383677
Ingauni	3.46	16 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157870
Inguaeones	4.96, 4.99	UNLOC	
Inopus spring	2.229	UNLOC	
Insubres	3.124, 3.125, 10.77	39 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383678
Interamnates Nartes (Interamna Nahars)	3.107, 3.113	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413178
Interamnates Sucasini / Lirenates (Interamna Lirenas)	3.64	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432884
Interannienses	4.118	24 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236489
Intercatienses (Intercatia)	3.26	24 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236490
Invallis isl.	6.202	UNLOC	
Iol = Caesarea	5.20		
Iolcus	4.32, 7.205	55 D2 Iolkos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540837
Iomanes r.	6.63, 6.69, 6.73	6 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59852
Ionia, Ionians	2.204, 5.103, 5.110, 5.112, 5.113, 5.119, 5.135, 6.7, 6.215, 10.133, 18.215	56 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550597
Ionian Sea (Ionium Mare)	3.88, 3.100, 3.150, 3.151, 3.152, 4.5, 4.6, 4.9, 4.19, 4.51	1 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1046
Iope	5.69, 5.70, 6.213	70 F1 Ioppe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687931
Ios / Phoenice isl.	4.69, 4.70	61 A4 Ios Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599673
Iotape	5.92	66 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648650

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ipra	3.10	26 E4 Iporca	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256227
Iptuci	3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256228
Ireseum	4.26	UNLOC	
Iresia	4.72	55 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543734
Iresiae	4.32	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543735
Iria	3.49	39 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383682
Irini	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446252
Iris r.	6.8, 6.10	87 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857171
Irmene	3.131	UNLOC	
Isacia ils. = Oenotrides	3.85		
Isara r.	3.33	17 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167793
Isarci	3.137	19 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187424
Isari	6.64	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60530
Isaura	5.94	66 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648652
Isauric people / Isaurica (Isauria)	5.94	66 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648653
Isbeli	6.194	UNLOC	
Isis (town)	5.64	UNLOC	
Isis h.	6.174	UNLOC	
Isis r.	6.12	87 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857173
Ismaron	4.42	51 UNLOC Ismaros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507409
Ismenus r.	4.25	UNLOC	
Ispallenses	3.24	UNLOC	
Issa, Issaei	3.45, 3.142, 3.152	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197329
Issatis	6.44, 6.113	UNLOC	
Issi	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828276
Issus / Alexandria	5.91, 6.214	67 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658490
Issus b.	2.243, 5.91, 6.7, 6.207	67 B3 Issicus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658489
Isthmos / Isthmus	2.244, 4.9, 4.11, 4.12, 4.18, 4.23, 4.24, 4.38, 4.48, 6.215, 7.205	58 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570317
Istros isl.	5.133	61 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599675
Istuaeones	4.100	10 UNLOC Istaevones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101203
Isturgi Triumphales	3.10	27 A3 Isturgi § Municipium Triumphale	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265939
Isura isl.	6.150	UNLOC	
Itali	3.71	UNLOC	
Italia	2.126, 2.136, 2.146, 2.153, 2.178, 2.182, 2.186, 2.197, 2.199, 2.203, 2.204, 2.206, 2.209, 2.218, 2.224, 2.227, 2.238, 3.25, 3.31, 3.38, 3.43,	1 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1052

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
	3.46, 3.47, 3.48, 3.49, 3.58, 3.62, 3.73, 3.80, 3.85, 3.86, 3.87, 3.92, 3.93, 3.95, 3.97, 3.100, 3.101, 3.106, 3.109, 3.110, 3.112, 3.115, 3.122, 3.126, 3.127, 3.129, 3.132, 3.133, 3.138, 3.139, 3.143, 3.145, 3.150, 4.52, 4.121, 4.122, 6.5, 6.143, 8.225, 8.227, 10.77, 10.132, 10.135, 12.109, 14.66, 14.69, 14.71, 14.75, 14.376, 16.161, 18.214, 19.3, 19.9, 19.10, 19.13, 32.19, 37.31, 37.34, 37.40, 37.201, 37.203		
Italian Sea (Italum Mare)	3.54	BA 1 F2 Tyrrhenum/Inferum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1356
Italica	3.11	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256231
Itanum c.	4.61	60 F2 Itanon Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589823
Ithaca isl.	4.54, 4.55, 8.226	54 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530906
Ithacesiae isl.	3.85	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456075
Ithome	4.15	58 B3 Ithome M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570318
Ituci / Virtus Julia	3.12	27 A4 I(p)tuci § Col. Virtus Iulia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265938
Iturean people (Iturea)	5.81	69 C2 Itouraia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678203
Iuanenses (Iuanum)	3.106	44 F1 Iuvanum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432887
Iuliopolis	6.102	74 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727131
Iulis	4.62	58 G2 Ioulis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570314
Iuras r.	4.45	UNLOC	
Iuvaum	3.146	19 F2 Iuvavum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187432
Ivor r.	5.13	1a C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/83424586
Izi	6.64	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60531
Janiculum	3.68		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/430827518
Jasonium r.	6.11	87 UNLOC Iasonios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860811
Jordanes r.	5.70, 5.71	70 H2 Iordanes fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687932
Judaea	2.226, 5.66, 5.67, 5.70, 5.72, 5.73, 6.213, 7.98, 12.64, 12.109, 31.24	70 F2 Iudaea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687934
Juli Genius = Lucurgentum	3.11		
Julia Apta = Apta Julia	3.36		
Julia Campestris = Babba	5.5		
Julia Claritas = Ucubi	3.12		
Julia Concordia = Nertobriga	3.14		
Julia Constantia = Osset	3.11		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Julia Constantia Zilil	5.2	28 C2 Zilil / Zilis § Col. Iulia Constantia Zilil	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275744
Julia Contributa = Ugultunia	3.14		
Julia Fama = Seria	3.14		
Julia Felicitas = Olisipo	4.117		
Julia Gaditana = Urbs Julia Gaditana	4.119		
Julia Liberalitas = Eborā	4.117		
Julia Pietas = Pola	3.129		
Julia Restituta = Segida	3.14		
Julia Scarabantia = Scarabantia Julia	3.146		
Julia Virtus = Ituci	3.12		
Juliani = Ceretani	3.23		
Julias	5.71	69 C4 Bethsaida? / Iulias?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678065
Julienses	3.130	UNLOC	
Julienses	5.105	UNLOC	
Julienses = Arretini	3.52		
Julienses = Artigi	3.10		
Julienses = Teari	3.23		
Julienses Carni (Iulium Carnicum)	3.130	19 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187430
Juliobriga/ Juliobrica	3.21, 3.27, 4.111	24 G2 Iuliobriga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236493
Juliopolis = Gordiu Come	5.143		
Juliopolitae (Iuliopolis)	5.149	86 B3 Gordiokome / Iulopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844935
Junonia	6.202, 6.204	UNLOC	
Juno's cape	3.7	26 D5 Iunonis Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256239
Juno's Island = Erythea	4.120		
Jupiter (town)	5.60	77 G4 Diospolis Mikra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756566
Jupiter Ammon's lagoon	2.228		
Jupiter, spring of / Anapauomenon	2.228		
Jupiter's spring at Labrayndus	32.16		
Jures m.	3.31, 4.105	18 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177544
Labætia	6.160	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39365
Labatanis isl.	6.151	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40189

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Labeateae	3.144	49 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481889
Labican Alfaterni (Labicum)	3.63	43 C2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422952
Labrayndos	5.109, 32.16	61 F3 Labraunda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599745
Lacedaemon, Lacadaemonians	2.96, 2.187, 2.191, 7.200, 32.19	58 C3 Lacedaemon / Laconia	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570406
Lacetani	3.22, 3.24	25 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246458
Lacimurga / Constantia Julia	3.14	26 E2 Laci(ni)murga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256250
Lacinia	2.240	UNLOC	
Lacinienses	3.139	UNLOC	
Lacinium c.	3.43, 3.96, 3.97, 3.99	46 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452356
Lacobrigenses (Lacobriga)	3.26	24 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236501
Lacones	3.99	UNLOC	
Laconica	2.243, 4.1, 4.16, 5.32, 6.214	58 C3 Lacedaemon / Laconia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570406
Laconican b. (Laconicus Sinus) / Laconican Sea	2.244, 4.56	58 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570407
Laconican sea = Laconican b.	2.244		
Lade / Late isl.	5.135	61 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599746
Ladon r.	4.21	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570408
Laeana = Aelana	6.165		
Laeanitae	6.156	UNLOC	
Laeanitic = Aelaniticus	6.156, 6.165		
Laeetani (Laeetania)	3.211 14.71	25 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246460
Laelia	3.12	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256254
Laepia Regia	3.15	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260584
Laestrygones (see Laestrygonian Plains)	3.59	UNLOC	
Laestrygonian Plains (Laestrygonii Campi)	3.89	47 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462275
Laevi	3.124	39 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383684
Lagaran wine (Lagaria)	14.69	46 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456082
Lagia = Delos	4.66		
Lagnus b.	4.97	UNLOC	
Lagous r.	6.21	UNLOC	
Lagusa isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Lagusae isl.	5.138	56 C2 Kalydnai / Lagusae Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550611

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Lalasis	5.94	66 C3 Lalassis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648688
Lambrus r.	3.118, 3.131	39 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383686
Lamia	4.28	55 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540902
Lamiaie	4.26	UNLOC	
Lamiaie isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Laminia, Laminitani, Laminitanian territory	3.6, 3.25	27 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265946
Lampeus m.	4.21	58 B2 Lampeia M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570410
Lampia	4.20	UNLOC	
Lamponia isl.	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507422
Lampsacus / Lampsacos / Pityussa	4.49, 5.141, 6.200, 6.216	51 H4 Pityoussa / Lampsacus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501570
Lamse isl.	4.71	61 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606326
Lancienses (Lancia)	3.28, 4.118	24 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236505
Lanivini (Lanivium)	3.64	44 C2 Lanuvium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422956
Lanos r.	6.55	UNLOC	
Laodicea	5.79, 6.213	68 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668290
Laodicea	6.115, 6.117	92 D2 Nemavand / Laodicea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/903088
Laodicea / Diospolis / Rhoas	5.105	65 B2 Laodicea ad Lycum / Diospolis / Roas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638955
Laodiceans on the Libanus (Laodicea on Libanus)	5.82	68 C4 Laodicea ad Libanum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668291
Lapethos	5.130	72 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707555
Laphias r.	5.149	UNLOC	
Lapithae, abode of	4.30	UNLOC	
Larendani	6.153	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40191
Larinales Frentani (Larinum)	3.105	45 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442629
Larine sp.	4.24	UNLOC	
Larinum	3.103	45 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442629
Larisa	4.27	55 D3 Larisa Kremaste	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540904
Larisa	4.29, 6.216	50 C1 Larissa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222103
Larisa	5.121	61 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599749
Larisa	5.123	56 E4 Laris(s)a?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550683
Larisa	6.159	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222103
Larisaei	5.82	68 C3	
Larius l.	2.224, 2.232, 3.131, 10.77	39 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383689

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Larumna	4.27	55 E3 Larymna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540906
Larymna	5.104	61 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599750
Lascuta	3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256258
Lasia = Ceos	4.65		
Lasia = Lesbos	5.139		
Lasia isl.	4.56	UNLOC	
Lasia isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Lasos	4.59	60 FALSE	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/595705
Lassuni	4.108	UNLOC	
Lasthenes	4.46	53 B2 Lasthenes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521070
Lastigi	3.12, 3.14	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256260
Late = Lade	5.135		
Latinienses	3.69, 14.67	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438770
Latium	3.38, 3.53, 3.54, 3.56, 3.59, 3.68, 3.70, 3.109, 7.193,	44 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432900
Latmus m.	5.113, 8.229	61 F2 Latmos m.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599753
Latonium = Ossigi	3.10		
Latopolite n. (Latopolis)	5.49	80 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786059
Latovici	3.148	20 B4 Latobici	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197344
Latris isl.	4.97	UNLOC	
Latusates	4.108	25 E2 Tarusates § Latusates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246683
Laud r.	5.18	28 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275665
Laupas h.	6.151	4 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39368
Laurentum	3.56, 14.71	UNLOC	
Lauronensian wine (Lauro)	14.71	27 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270336
Laus = Ilipula	3.10		
Laus Pompeia	3.124	39 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383691
Laus r.	3.72	46 C2 Laos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452362
Lazi	6.12	UNLOC	
Lea isl.	4.71	UNLOC	
Leanitic = Aelanitic	6.156		
Lebadea	4.25, 8.226	55 D4 Lebadeia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540907
Lebedos	2.202, 5.116	61 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599754
Lebena	4.59	60 C3 Leben	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589901
Leberidas isl.	3.85	UNLOC	
Lebinthus isl.	4.70	61 C3 Lebinthos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599755
Leborinian plains	3.60	44 UNLOC Leboriae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438772
Lecheae	4.10, 4.12	58 D2 Lechaion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570420

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Lechieni	6.155	UNLOC	
Lectum c.	5.123, 5.145	56 C3 Lekton Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550691
Legi / Cadusii	6.48	85 UNLOC Legae	
Lelantus r.	4.64	55 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540912
Lelegeis = Miletus	5.112		
Leleges	5.127	56 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550692
Leleges = Locri Epicnemidii	4.27		
Lemannus l.	2.224, 3.33	18 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177555
Lemavi	3.28	24 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236514
Lemnos / Lemnus isl.	2.202, 4.73, 6.216	56 A2 Lemnos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550693
Lemovices	4.109	14 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138415
Leonicenses	3.24	25 UNLOC Leonica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252211
Leontini	3.89, 31.27	47 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462279
Leontopolis	5.64	69 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/682560
Leontopolite n. (Leontopolites)	5.49	74 E3 Leontopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727148
Lepadusa isl.	3.92, 5.42	1 F3 Lopadusa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1094
Lepcis	5.25	33 G1 Lepti Minus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324767
Lepcis Magna	5.27, 5.31, 5.76, 32.18	35 G2 Neapolis / Lepcis Magna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344448
Lepetymnus m.	5.140	56 C3 Leptymnos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550694
Leponti	3.134, 3.135, 3.137	39 C1 Lepontii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383692
Lepreon Arcadiae	4.20	58 B3 Lepreon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570423
Lepria isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Leprium	4.14	58 B3 Lepreon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570423
Lepsia ils.	5.133	61 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599761
Lepsimandus isl.	5.134	61 E3 Lepsimandos? Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599762
Lepte Acra / Drepanum	6.175	80 inset Lepte Akra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786060
Lerina isl.	3.79	16 D2 Planasia / Lerina Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157906
Lerne	4.17	58 D2 Lerna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570424
Lero isl.	3.79	16 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157874
Leros ils.	5.133	61 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599764
Lesbos / Aegira / Aethiope / Himerte / Lasia / Macaria / Pelasia isl.	2.204, 2.232, 5.136, 5.139, 5.140	56 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550696
Lete	4.36	50 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491651
Lethon r.	5.31	38 B1 Lathon / Leton fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373839

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Letoia isl.	4.55	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536094
Leuca	5.119	56 D4 Leukai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550697
Leucadia (Leucas isl.)	4.52, 4.53	54 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530975
Leucadia / Neritis peninsula	4.5	1 C4 Leucas Ins. § Leucadia Ins.	
Leucadia b.	4.5	UNLOC	
Leucae isl.	5.140	56 D4 Leukai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550698
Leucas / Neritum	2.205, 2.244, 4.5, 4.11	54 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/530974
Leucatas c.	4.5	1 C4 Leukata(s) Pr.	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/695323976
Leucatas c.	5.149	53 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511301
Leuce = Achilles	4.93		
Leuce isl.	4.61	60 B2 Leukai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589908
Leuci	4.106	11 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109106
Leucoe-Aethiopians	5.43	UNLOC	
Leucogaei springs	31.12	44 F4 Colles Leucogaei	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432799
Leucolithium	5.95	UNLOC	
Leucolla c.	5.96	65 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638959
Leucolla isl.	5.131	65 G4 Leucolla Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638959
Leucopetra c.	3.43, 3.74	46 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452366
Leucophrys = Tenedus	5.140		
Leucopolis	5.107	UNLOC	
Leucosia isl.	2.204, 3.85	45 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442633
Leucosyri	6.9	UNLOC	
Leucothea	3.83	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446261
Leucothea	5.60	UNLOC	
Leucothea sp.	5.135	UNLOC	
Leuctra	4.16	58 C4 Leuktron § Leuktra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570433
Leuni	4.112	24 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236515
Leuphitorga	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798072
Lexianae	6.154	4 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39369
Lexovii	4.107	11 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109110
Libade	5.117	UNLOC	
Libanus m.	5.77, 5.78, 5.80, 5.82, 6.142, 6.213	69 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678267
Libarna	3.49	39 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383694
Liberalitas Julia = Eborā	4.117		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256151
Liberosus hill	2.231		
Liberthra sp.	4.32		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Libica mouth	3.33	15 C3 Libica Ora	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148113
Libicii	3.124	39 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383695
Libienses (Libia)	3.24	25 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246469
Libii	3.37	15 C2 Libicii?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148114
Libisosa Foroaugustana (Libisosa Forum Augustum)	3.25	27 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265949
Libistos	4.44	22 UNLOC Libistus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222104
Liburnia, Liburni	3.38, 3.45, 3.110, 3.112, 3.129, 3.139, 3.141, 3.152	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197353
Liburnicae isl.	3.152	UNLOC	
Libya = Africa	5.1, 5.60, 5.61, 6.191		
Libya Mareotis = Mareotis Libya	5.39, 5.49		
Libyan Egyptians	5.43	UNLOC	
Libyan Sea (Libycum Mare)	5.1, 5.61	73 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716590
Libyphoenices	5.24	33 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324768
Libyssa	5.148	52 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511305
Licates	3.137	19 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187454
Lichades isl.	4.62	UNLOC	
Ligauni	3.35	16 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157876
Liger r.	4.107	14 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138420
Ligures Baebiani	3.105	44 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442636
Ligures Bagienni = Bagienni	3.117, 3.135		
Ligures Corneliani	3.105	44 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442636
Liguria, Ligures	3.38, 3.46, 3.47, 3.48, 3.49, 3.105, 3.117, 3.122, 3.123, 3.124, 3.135, 6.217, 14.68, 31.4, 37.33, 37.34	39 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383698
Ligurian Ingauni = Ingauni	3.46		
Ligustian Sea (Ligusticum Mare)	2.121, 3.74, 3.80, 3.135	39 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157878
Lilaea	4.8, 4.27	55 D3 Lilaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540915
Lilaeus r.	5.149	UNLOC	
Lilybaeum	2.243, 3.87, 3.90, 3.92, 6.213	47 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462281
Lilybaeum c.	3.87, 3.90	47 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462282
Limaea = Aeminius	4.115		
Limia r.	4.112	24 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236518
Limici	3.28	24 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236519
Limyra	5.100	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638961
Limyros r.	5.100	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638962

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Lindus	5.132, 19.12	60 G3 Lindos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589913
Lingones	4.106	18 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177564
Lintuma	6.180	81 UNLOC Linthuma / Lintuma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798073
Lion's Town (Leontos)	5.78	75 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/741507
Lipara / Meligunis / Milogonis	3.93	47 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462283
Lipara isl.	3.93, 3.94	47 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462284
Liparaei = Aeoliae	3.92		
Liparis r.	5.93	66 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648697
Liquentia r.	3.126	40 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393446
Lirenates = Interamnates Sucasini	3.64		
Liria r.	3.32	15 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148116
Liris / Clanis r.	2.227, 3.56, 3.59	44 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432910
Lisa	5.101	65 A4 Lissa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638963
Lissa	5.2	28 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/278619
Lissa isl.	3.152	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197356
Lissum	3.144, 3.145	49 B2 Lissus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481896
Liternum	3.61	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432911
Liviopolis	6.11	87 E3 Libiopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857212
Lixus	5.2, 5.4, 5.5, 5.9	28 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275666
Lixus r.	5.4, 32.15	28 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275667
Locri	2.153, 2.211, 3.5, 3.74, 3.95, 6.216	46 D5 Lokroi Epizephyrioi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452369
Locri Epicnemidii (Locris Epicnemidia), Leleges	4.27	55 D3 Lokris Epiknemidia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540917
Locri m.	3.5	46 D5 Lokroi Epizephyrioi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452369
Locri Ozolae	4.1, 4.7	55 B4 Locris Ozolia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452369
Locris	4.1, 18.215	55 D3 Locris Epiknemidia; 55 D3 Locris Opuntia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540917
Longani	3.69	UNLOC	
Longi Muri	4.48	UNLOC	
Longopori	6.194	UNLOC	
Lopsica, Lopsi	3.139, 3.140	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197358
Loryma	5.104	61 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599774
Lotophages / Machroae	5.28	? 35 C1 Lotophages	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344425

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Lotophagitis isl. = Meninx	5.41		
Lower sea = Tuscan sea	3.44, 3.75, 3.132, 3.136, 14.67		
Luca	3.50, 6.217	41 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403234
Lucania, Lucani	2.147 3.38, 3.71, 3.98, 3.104, 6.216, 14.69	45 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442639
Lucanus terr.	3.71	44 F2 Lucanus ? Ager	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432913
Lucenses = Fucentes Lucenses	3.106		
Lucentum	3.20	27 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265954
Luceria	3.104	45 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442640
Lucrinus l.	3.61	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432915
Lucurgentum / Juli Genius	3.11	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256275
Lucus (Lucus Augusti / Lucensis conventus)	3.18, 3.24, 3.28, 4.111	24 D1 Lucus Augusti	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236525
Lucus Augusti	3.37	17 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167815
Lucus Feroniae	3.51	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432918
Lugdunensis = Celtica	4.105		
Lugdunum	4.107, 4.122	17 D2 Col. Lugdunum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167717
Luna	3.50, 6.217, 14.68	41 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403235
Lupenii	6.29	88 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863836
Lupia	3.101	45 H4 Lupia(e) § Lubias	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442642
Lusitani	4.116	24 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236528
Lusitania	3.6, 3.8, 3.13, 4.112, 4.113, 4.116, 4.118, 4.120, 6.217	1 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1101
Lutevani / Foroneronienses (Luteva / Forum Neronis)	3.37	15 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148121
Luxia r.	3.7	26 D4 Iberos / Luxia fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256218
Lycabettus m.	4.24	59 B3(j) Lykabettos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/582871
Lycaeus m.	4.21	58 B3 Lykaion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570441
Lycaones	5.105	UNLOC	
Lycaonia	5.95, 5.102, 5.145, 5.147, 6.24, 6, 214	66 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648698
Lycastos	4.59	60 D2 Lykastos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589917
Lycastum	6.9	87 UNLOC Lykastos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860823
Lycia	2.211, 2.236, 2.243, 5.97, 5.100, 5.101, 5.150, 6.214, 8.225, 31.22, 32.17	65 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638965
Lycian Sea (Lycium Mare)	5.97, 5.131	65 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638966
Lycide	5.126	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554272
Lycomedes l.	5.27	UNLOC	
Lycon	5.61	77 E2 Lykopolis / Siout	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756593

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Lycopolite n. (Lycopolites)	5.49	77 D2 Lykopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756593
Lyctus	4.59	60 D2 Lyktos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589918
Lycus = Rhyndacus	5.142		
Lycus r.	2.225, 5.105, 5.115	65 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638967
Lycus r.	5.78	69 C2 Lykos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678269
Lycus r.	5.84	UNLOC	
Lycus r.	5.91	UNLOC	
Lycus r.	6.118	UNLOC	
Lycus r.	6.4	86 B2 Lykos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845006
Lycus r.	6.8, 6.9, 6.10	87 C4 Lykos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857217
Lydda	5.70	70 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687953
Lydi = Tyrrheni	3.50		
Lydia	2.209, 3.108, 5.110, 5.119, 6.215, 7.196, 7.204, 7.205, 31.25	56 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550701
Lygdamum	5.126	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554273
Lygos = Byzantium	4.46		
Lyncestis, Lyncestae	2.230, 4.35	49 D2 Herakleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481861
Lyphorta	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60560
Lyrnesos	5.122	56 E2 Lyrnessos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550703
Lyrnesos = Tenedus	5.140		
Lyrnessus	5.96	UNLOC	
Lysanitae	6.158	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39371
Lysiadi (Lysias)	5.82	68 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668300
Lysias	5.108	62 D2 Lysinoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638973
Lysimachea	4.47, 4.48	51 H3 Kardia / Lysimacheia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501458
Lysimachea	5.122, 6.217	56 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550704
Lystreni (Lystra)	5.147	66 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648699
Lytharmis	6.34	UNLOC	
Mabog = Bambyce	5.81		
Macae	5.34	35 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344428
Macae	6.98, 6.152	95 inset Mykoi / Macae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932472
Macaria = Cyprus	5.129		
Macaria = Lesbos	5.139		
Macaria = Rhodos	5.132		
Macaron = Achilles	4.93		
Macaron = Creta	4.58		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Macedonia / Emathia, Macedones	2.167, 3.114, 3.145, 4.1, 4.3, 4.29, 4.33, 4.35, 4.36, 4.38, 4.39, 4.50, 4.51, 5.62, 5.111, 5.120, 6.42, 6.117, 6.122, 6.138, 6.216, 8.227, 18.214, 31.14, 31.28, 31.30	50 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491656
Macedonian Asculacae = Asculacae	5.123		
Macedonian Cadieni = Cadieni	5.111		
Macedonian Sea (Macedonicum Mare)	4.51	51 D4 Thracium / Macedonicum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501639
Macedonians' harbor	6.110	UNLOC	
Maceondian Hyrcani = Hyrcani	5.120		
Macerones	6.29	UNLOC	
Macestos r.	5.142	52 C4 Mekestos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511312
Machaerus	5.72	71 B2 Machairous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/697700
Machia	4.70	UNLOC	
Machorones	6.11	87 E4 Makrones / Machelones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857224
Machroae = Lotophages	5.28		
Macistum	4.20	58 B2 Makistos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570453
Macistus m.	5.140	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554275
Macomades	5.25	34 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334583
Macra = Euboea	4.64		
Macra isl.	4.93	UNLOC	
Macra r.	3.48, 3.49	39 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403237
Macra r.	3.50, 3.51	41 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403237
Macrales	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438779
Macria isl.	2.204	UNLOC	
Macris = Chios	5.136		
Macris = Euboea	4.64		
Macris = Icaros	4.68		
Macris isl.	5.131	65 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638976
Macrobii	4.37	UNLOC	
Macrobii	6.190	UNLOC	
Macrocephali	6.11	87 D4 Makrokephaloi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857223
Macrocremni m.	4.82	23 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226682
Macron Tichos	4.43, 4.45		
Mactocalingae	6.64	6 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59900

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Macua	6.179	UNLOC	
Macurebi	5.21	30 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295302
Macynia	4.6	55 B4 Makyneia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540927
Macynium m.	4.6	UNLOC	
Madum	6.193	UNLOC	
Maeander r.	2.201, 5.106, 5.108, 5.110, 5.111, 5.113	61 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599777
Maeandria	4.4	UNLOC	
Maeandropolis	5.108	61 E2 Maiandros / Maiandroupolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599779
Maedi	4.3, 4.40	50 C1 Maidoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491657
Maedica	6.217	UNLOC	
Maenalus m.	4.21	58 C2 Mainalion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570449
Maenuba	3.8	27 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265959
Maenuba r.	3.8, 3.11, 3.12	27 A5	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265958/
Maeones	6.20	UNLOC	
Maeonia	5.146	56 G4 Maionia / Mysia	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550710
Maeonia = Caria	5.110		
Maeonii (Maeonia)	5.110, 5.111, 5.117	56 F4 Lydia / Maionia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550701
Maeotae	4.88	UNLOC	
Maeotic Marsh	2.168	UNLOC	
Maeotici	6.19	UNLOC	
Maeotis / Temarunda l.	2.206, 2.243, 4.75, 4.76, 4.78, 4.84, 4.87, 4.88, 5.47, 5.97, 6.1, 6.3, 6.15, 6.18, 6.20, 6.38, 6.206, 6.207, 6.219, 27.2	84 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825318
Maezei	3.142	20 D4 Maezaei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197364
Magadale	6.179	81 UNLOC Magadale Parva	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798075
Magasneos	6.179	UNLOC	
Magassa	6.180	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798076
Magea sp.	3.89	47 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465949
Magellini	3.91	47 UNLOC Macella	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465948
Magi	6.116	UNLOC	
Magirsos	5.91	66 G3 Magarsa / Antiochia ad Pyramum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648701
Magium	5.44		
Magna Graecia	3.38, 3.42, 3.95	1 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1113
Magnesia	2.204, 2.205, 4.1, 4.3, 4.32, 4.33, 5.114, 18.214	55 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540923
Magnesia on the Maeander / Mandrolytia	5.114	61 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599778

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Magnetes (Magnesia ad Sipylum)	5.120	56 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550706
Magnopolis	6.8	87 B4 Eupatoria / Magnopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857122
Magnum = Artabrum	4.113		
Magnum sea = Atlantic	3.74		
Mago	3.77	27 isent	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265960
Magoa	6.135	UNLOC	
Magoras r.	5.78	69 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678274
Magusum	6.160	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40201
Maieli	3.47	39 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383703
Malaca	3.8	27 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265963
Malaca	5.19	27 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/271058
Malaca r.	3.8	27 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265964
Malea c.	4.16, 4.22, 4.56, 4.60, 6.214	58 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570455
Maleus m.	2.184, 6.69	6 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59909
Maleventum = Beneventum	3.105		
Maliacus b.	4.27	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540929
Malianda = Bithynia	5.143		
Malichu isl.	6.175	4 B2 Malichou Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39376
Malli	6.64	6 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59910
Mallos	5.91	66 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648702
Mallos	6.178, 6.179	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/631225
Mallus m.	6.64	6 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59912
Malthace isl.	4.53	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536097
Malthaecorae	6.74	UNLOC	
Malvane r.	5.18	29 C2 Mulucha?/Malva? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285491
Mamaean shore	6.150	4 B2 Mamaeum Litus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39377
Mambli	6.180	82 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805626
Mamertini = Messana	3.88		
Mammisea (tetrarchy)	5.82	68 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/674248
Mamortha = Neapolis	5.69		
Manain r.	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60564
Manates	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438781
Mandacandeni	5.123	56 UNLOC Mandacanda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554276
Mandaei	6.64	6 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59914
Mandalum l.	6.172	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40205

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Mandragaeum r.	6.51	UNLOC	
Mandrolytia = Magnesia on the Maeander	5.114		
Mandruani	6.47	UNLOC	
Mandrum r.	6.48	UNLOC	
Manduria	2.226	45 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442644
Mania	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798078
Mantineia / Antigonea	4.17, 4.20	58 C2 Mantineia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570459
Mantua	3.130	39 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383704
Maraces	4.6	55 UNLOC Marakoi / Maraces	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543775
Maraeu isl.	6.169	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40207
Marathe isl.	4.53	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536098
Marathesium	5.114	61 E2 Marathesion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599784
Marathon	4.24	59 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580021
Marathos	5.78	68 A4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668306
Marathusa	4.59	60 UNLOC Marathousa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594980
Marathusa isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Marchadae	6.165	UNLOC	
Marchubi	5.30	31 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305104
Mardani	6.117	UNLOC	
Mardi	6.16, 6.47, 6.134	84 UNLOC Mardi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828287
Marebbata	6.155	4 C2 Mari(a)ba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39379
Mareotae	5.39	UNLOC	
Mareotis l.	5.62, 5.63	74 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727154
Mareotis Libya	5.39, 5.49	UNLOC	
Margiane	6.46	98 C1 Margiana / Margush / Merv	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961934
Margus r.	3.149	21 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207268
Margus r.	6.47	98 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961935
Maria	6.113	UNLOC	
Mariamnitani	5.82	68 B4 Mariamme	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668308
Marian Canals (Fossae Marianae)	3.34	15 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148085
Mariana	3.80	48 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472096
Mariandyni	6.4	86 A3 Mariandynoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845013
Mariani = Cereatini Mariani	3.63		
Mariba	6.157, 6.159, 6.160	4 C2 Mari(a)ba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39379

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Marici	3.124	39 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383705
Marigarri	6.192	UNLOC	
Maritima	3.34	15 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148125
Marium	5.130	72 A2 Marion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707574
Marma	6.154	4 B2 Marma § Merma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39382
Marmaridae / Marmarides	5.33, 5.39	73 A2 Marmaridai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716596
Maroae	6.74	6 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59918
Marogomatrae	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60569
Maronea / Orthagurea	4.42, 6.217	51 UNLOC Orthagoreia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507435
Maroneus m.	3.88	47 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462302
Marotiani	6.48	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60570
Marruca Sacrana	3.12	27 A4 Marruca	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265967
Marrucini	2.199, 3.38, 3.106	42 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413190
Marruvini (Marruvium)	3.106	44 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432927
Marsaci(i)	4.101, 4.106	11 D1 Marsaci?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109143
Marsi	3.105, 3.106, 3.108, 6.218	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413191
Marsyas r.	5.106	65 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638986
Marsyas r.	5.81, 5.86	68 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668310
Marsyas spring	31.19	UNLOC	
Martialium = Sacili Martialium	3.10		
Marus r.	4.81	13 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/128451
Masada	5.73	70 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687968
Masaesyli	5.17, 5.19, 5.52	28 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/278621
Masath r.	5.9	1a C2	
Masathi	5.9	UNLOC	
Masei (Arabians)	6.118	UNLOC	
Masice	5.90	UNLOC	
Masicytus m.	5.100	65 D5 Masikyto M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638987
Massabatene	6.134, 6.135	92 B3 Masabadan / Massabatene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/903079
Massagetae	6.50	6 A2 Massagetai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59921
Massaliotic Mouth (Massalioticum Ostium)	3.33	15 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148128
Massican m. (Massici Montes)	3.60, 14.64	44 E3 Massicus m.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432931
Massili	5.30	34 E2 Massyli	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334588

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Massilia, Massilenses	2.187, 2.217, 3.33, 3.34, 3.35, 3.47, 3.79, 3.130, 6.217, 14.68	15 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148127
Mastauenses (Mastaura)	5.120	61 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599790
Masthitae	3.143	UNLOC	
Mastromela marsh	3.34	15 E3 Stomalimne / Mastramela Stagnum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148206
Mastusia c.	4.49, 4.72	51 G4 Mast(o)usia Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501509
Mastusia m.	5.118	56 D5 Mastousia M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550724
Mastya	6.5	86 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/847889
Mateolani	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446265
Matera	5.30	45 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442650
Mathoae	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60573
Matiani	6.48	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60574
Matilicates (Matilica)	3.113	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413196
Matium	4.59, 4.61	60 FALSE Mation	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/595708
Matium	6.10, 6.12	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860828
Mattiacum	31.20	UNLOC	
Mattitae	6.190	UNLOC	
Maumarum	6.180	UNLOC	
Mauretania	2.168, 3.19, 5.2, 5.10, 5.11, 5.16, 5.17, 5.19, 5.21, 5.34, 5.43, 5.51, 5.52, 6.175, 6.195, 6.199, 6.201, 6.202, 6.212, 32.15	1 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1119
Mauretania Bogutiana	5.19, 5.51	28 C3 Mauretania Tingitana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275673
Mauretania Caesariensis	5.19, 5.52	29 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285482
Mauri / Maurusii	5.17	28 D4 Maurusii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275674
Maurusii = Mauri	5.17		
Maxalla	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355631
Maxula	5.24	32 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315072
Mazaca / Mazacus / Caesarea	2.444, 6.8	64 A3 Mazaka / Eusebeia / Caesarea	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629035
Mazamacae	6.21	UNLOC	
Mazara r.	3.90	47 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462306
Mazi	6.92	6 C3 Mazagae § Mazi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59924
Maziris r.	6.46	96 D2 Gurgan / Maziris? / Maxeraas? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/942271
Meandaraei	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828289
Mechir	6.106	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Mecyberna b. (Mecyberna)	4.37	51 A4 Mekyllerna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491660
Medeon	4.26	55 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540940
Media, Medes / Medi (Media)	2.237, 4.39, 6.19, 6.28, 6.42, 6.43, 6.44, 6.113, 6.114, 6.115, 6.127, 6.130, 6.131, 6.133, 6.135, 6.137, 6.214, 31.22	92 B2 Media / Mad(aya)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/903080
Medimni	6.190	UNLOC	
Mediolanum	3.124, 6.218	39 E3 Mediolan(i)um	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383706
Mediomatrici	4.106	11 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109154
Mediterranean Sea (Internum Mare)	2.205, 3.4, 3.8, 5.18, 5.65, 6.126, 6.142, 6.182	1 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1043
Medma	3.73	46 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452375
Medmassa	5.107	61 E3 Madnasa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599776
Medoe isl.	6.193	UNLOC	
Meduacus Maior r.	3.121	40 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393450
Meduacus Minor r.	3.121	40 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393452
Medubrigenses Plumbari (Medubriga)	4.118	24 D4 Me(i)dubriga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236538
Medulli	3.137	17 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167829
Medullum	3.68	44 UNLOC Medull(i)um	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438784
Megabbari / Adiabari	6.189, 6.190	82 C3 Megabar(r)i?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805629
Megadale	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798080
Megale isl.	5.151	53 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521078
Megalepolis	2.237, 4.20	58 C3 Megalopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570467
Megallae	6.73	6 C4 Abastanoi / Sambastai § Megallae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59648
Megara	4.23, 6.215, 7.196	58 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570468
Megari	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60575
Megaric b. (Megaricus Sinus)	4.19, 4.57	58 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570469
Megarice	5.148	UNLOC	
Megarice = Heraclea Cherronesus	4.85		
Megaritis	3.89	47 G4 Megara Hyblaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462307
Megaritis	4.1, 4.23, .26	58 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570557
Megaritis isl.	3.82		
Megatichos / Mirsion	6.179	UNLOC	
Megisba marsh (Megisba Stagnum)	6.86	5 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50127

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Megista isl.	5.131	65 C5 Megiste Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638989
Melaena = Cephallania	4.54		
Melaena = Corsica	3.152		
Melaenae	4.20	58 UNLOC Melainai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573363
Melamphyllos m.	4.50	UNLOC	
Melamphyllus = Samus	5.135		
Melanchlaeni	6.15	87 UNLOC Melanchlainoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860830
Melane isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Melano isl.	5.134	UNLOC	
Melanoscope isl.	5.131	65 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638992
Melanoscopium	5.101	65 UNLOC Melanoscopium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/642542
Melanthia	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507427
Melanthium r.	6.11	87 C4 Melanthios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857232
Melas b.	4.43, 4.48, 4.49, 6.217	51 H3 Melas Kolpos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501513
Melas r.	2.230	UNLOC	
Melas r.	4.43	51 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501514
Melas r.	5.93	66 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648706
Melas r.	6.11	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860831
Melcumani	3.143	20 F6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197375
Meldi	4.107	11 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109155
Meles r.	5.118	56 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550729
Meliboea	4.32	55 UNLOC Meliboia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543784
Meligunis = Lipara	3.93		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462283
Melita	4.24	59 B3(b) Melite	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/582863
Melita	6.8	64 G4 Melitene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629039
Melita isl.	3.92	47 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462311
Melite	4.32	55 C2 Meliteia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540941
Melite isl.	3.152	20 E7	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197376
Melitene	5.84, 6.9	64 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629039
Melizitan town (Melzi)	5.30	32 UNLOC Melzi / Melz / Milz	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/321679
Mellaria	3.14	26 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256292
Mellaria	3.3, 3.7	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256293
Meloessa isl.	3.96	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456095
Melos / Mimblis / Zephyria / Mimallis / Siphis / Acytas	4.70	58 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570474
Melos isl.	2.202, 2.248, 4.70	58 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570475

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Melpes r.	3.72	46 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452377
Melpum	3.125	39 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/387324
Memini	3.36	15 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148132
Memnones	6.190	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/376796
Memnon's palace (in Abydus)	5.60	UNLOC	
Memphis	2.201, 5.50, 5.61, 6.177	75 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736963
Memphite n. (Memphites)	5.50	75 E1 Memphites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736964
Menaini (Menai)	3.91	47 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462312
Menapi	4.106	11 D2 Menapii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109156
Menaria isl.	3.81	41 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409232
Menariae isl.	3.78	27 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270348
Mendae	4.36	51 UNLOC Mende	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507428
Mendesian n. (Mendesios)	5.49	74 F2 Mendesios Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727159
Mendesic (mouth)	5.64	74 G2 Mendesion Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727157
Mendeteros isl.	5.133	UNLOC	
Menelaite n. (Menelaites)	5.49	74 C2 Menelaites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727161
Meninx	5.41	35 C1 Meninge	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344439
Meninx / Lotophagitis isl.	5.41	35 C1 Meninx / Lotophagitis / Girba Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344440
Menobardi	6.28	UNLOC	
Menoncaleni	3.133	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203139
Menosca	4.110	25 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252216
Menotharus r.	6.21	UNLOC	
Mentesa, Mentesani Oretani	3.9, 3.19, 3.25	27 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265969
Mentesani Bastuli (Mentesa Bastia)	3.25	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265970
Mentores (Mentorides Inss.)	3.139	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197377
Mercurii c. (Mercurii Promontorium)	3.87, 5.23, 5.24	32 H2 Hermaia Akra / Mercurii Pr. / Kalon Akroterion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315036
Mercury	5.61	UNLOC	
Meritus m.	4.50	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Merme	6.154	4 B2 Marma § Merma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39382
Merobrica	4.116	UNLOC	
Meroe	2.178, 2.184, 2.186, 2.245, 5.53, 6.177, 6.178, 6.180, 6.181, 6.183, 6.184, 6.185, 6.189, 6.191, 6.193, 6.196, 6.209, 6.220	82 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805630
Merope = Coos	5.134		
Meropia = Siphnus	4.66		
Meropis = Coos	5.134		
Merula r.	3.48	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162337
Merus m.	6.79	UNLOC	
Mesae	6.77	6 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59930
Mesagches	6.190	UNLOC	
Mesala	6.158	4 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39385
Mesammones = Nasamones	5.33		
Mesate	4.74	51 UNLOC Capheris Mesate Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507384
Mese / Pomponiana isl.	3.79	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162338
Mesembria	4.45	22 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216882
Mesene	6.129, 6.131, 6.132, 6.152	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897810
Mesopotamia	2.225, 6.25, 6.116, 6.117, 6.121, 6.123, 6.126, 6.129, 6.137, 6.212, 32.16	89 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874602
Mesopotamia = Babylonia	5.66, 5.86, 5.87, 5.90		
Messa	4.45	58 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570478
Messana / Zancleaei, Mamertini / Messenii	2.220, 3.88, 14.66	47 H2 Zancle / Messana § Mamertina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462538
Messanicus = Padusa	3.119		
Messapia = Calabria	3.99, 31.14		
Messeis sp.	4.30	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543788
Messene	4.15, 4.55	58 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570479
Messenia / Messania, Messenii	3.91, 4.1, 4.15, 6.214, 7.199	58 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570480
Messeniani	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828290
Messenii = Messana	3.91		
Mestus r.	4.40, 4.42	49 F2 Nestos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481923
Metagonitis = Numidia	5.22		
Metapinan Mouth (Metapinum Ostium)	3.33	15 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148134
Metapontum	3.97	45 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442658

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Metaurus r.	3.113	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413199
Metaurus r.	3.73, 3.92	46 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452380
Metelite n. (Metelites)	5.49	74 C2 Metelites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727164
Metellinsians (Metellinum)	4.117	26 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256298
Methone	4.32	55 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540946
Methora	6.69	6 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59931
Methorgum	6.94	6 D4 Methora	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59931
Methurides isl.	4.57	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573376
Methydrium	4.20	58 C2 Methydrium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570484
Methymna	5.139	56 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550738
Metina isl.	3.79	15 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151779
Metinates of Garganus	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446266
Metropolitae (Metropolis)	5.106	62 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609471
Metropolitae (Metropolis)	5.120	56 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550741
Metubarbis isl.	3.148	20 F4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207282
Metuonis	37.35	10 UNLOC Metuonidis / Metuonis	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/101208
Mevanates (Mevania)	3.113	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413200
Mevaniolenses (Mevaniola)	3.113	42 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413201
Midaium, Midaii (Midaion)	5.105, 5.145	62 E2 Midaion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609473
Midioe = Trogydite	6.169		
Midoe = Trogydite	6.169		
Mieza	4.34, 31.30	50 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491664
Miglis Gemella	5.37	34 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/338277
Miletropolis = Olbiopolis	4.82		
Miletropolis, Miletropolitae	5.123, 5.142	52 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511318
Miletos	4.59	60 E2 Milatos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589932
Miletos	5.122	56 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550742
Miletus / Lelegeis / Pityusa / Anactoria	2.31, 2.53, 2.187, 2.191, 2.204, 4.44, 4.45, 4.87, 5.112, 5.113, 5.135, 5.142, 5.144, 6.5, 6.18, 6.159, 6.215, 7.203, 7.205	61 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599799
Milichie sp.	3.89	47 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465952
Milogonis = Lipara	3.93		
Miltopes	3.101	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446267
Milyae	5.95	65 D4 Milyas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638996
Milyae (Milyas)	5.147	65 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638996
Mimallis = Melos	4.70		
Mimas c.	5.117	56 C4 Mimas M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550744

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Mimas m.	5.116	56 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550744
Mimblis = Melos	4.70		
Minaei	6.155, 6.157, 6.161, 12.54	4 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39386
Mincius r.	2.224, 3.118, 3.131	39 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383708
Minervae c.	3.62	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432938
Minius r.	4.112, 4.115	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236544
Minoida = Paros	4.67		
Minoium	4.59	60 B1 Minoa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589933
Minturnae	3.59	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432940
Minyius = Orchomenus	4.29		
Mirana	4.8	UNLOC	
Mirobriga	3.14	26 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256302
Mirobrigenses Celtici (Mirobriga Celtica)	4.118	26 B4 Mirobriga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256303
Mirsion = Megatichos	6.179		
Misenum	3.61	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432808
Misua	5.24	32 G3 Missua	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315082
Mizaei	6.133	UNLOC	
Mizi, major	6.152	UNLOC	
Mizi, minor	6.152	UNLOC	
Mochorbae	6.149	UNLOC	
Moci	6.48	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60579
Modogalinga isl.	6.67	UNLOC	
Modressae	6.67	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60580
Modubae	6.67	5 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50140
Modura	6.105	5 D5 Modoura	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50138
Moenus r.	9.45	11 I2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109168
Moeris l.	5.50, 5.61	75 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736967
Moesia, Moesi	3.149, 4.3, 4.41, 5.145	21 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207290
Mogore	6.180	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798081
Molindae	6.67	UNLOC	
Molossi (Molossis)	4.2, 4.4	54 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531003
Molycria	4.6	55 B4 Molykreion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540948
Mona isl.	2.187, 4.103	8 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79601
Monadi	3.104	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446269
Monaedes	6.69	UNLOC	
Monapia isl.	4.103	9 C6 Manavia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89242
Monesi	4.108	25 F3 Onesi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246533
Monoleus l.	6.171	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Montani	3.135	UNLOC	
Montani Cuprenses = Cuprenses Montani	3.111		
Montani Oscidates = Oscidates Montani	4.108		
Mopsopia = Pamphylia	5.96		
Mopsos	5.91	67 B3 Mopsou(h)estia / Seleukeia pros to Pyramo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658538
Morgetes	3.71	UNLOC	
Morimarusa	4.95	UNLOC	
Morimene	6.9	63 E3 Mo(u)rimene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619214
Morini	4.102, 4.106, 4.122, 19.8	11 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109177
Moriseni	4.41	UNLOC	
Morogi	4.110	25 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252217
Morsynus r.	5.108	61 H2 Morsynos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599803
Moruni	6.74	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60581
Morylli (Moryllos)	4.35	50 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491665
Mosa r.	4.100, 4.101	11 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109180
Moscheni	6.28	UNLOC	
Moschi	6.13, 6.29	UNLOC	
Moschicus m.	5.99	UNLOC	
Mossylites c.	6.174, 6.175	UNLOC	
Mossylites h.	6.174	UNLOC	
Mossyni	5.126, 6.11	87 C4 Mossynoeci	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857239
Mothone	4.15	58 B4 Methone	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570483
Mothris	5.90	UNLOC	
Muda	6.179	UNLOC	
Mulelacha c.	5.9	28 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/278625
Mulierum p.	4.46	UNLOC	
Mulon / Hypaton	6.180	82 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805631
Mulucha r.	5.19	29 C2 Mulucha? / Malva? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285491
Munda	3.12	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256314
Munda r.	4.115	26 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256316
Munienses	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438789
Muranimal	6.159	95 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/933951

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Murgentini (Murgentia)	3.91	47 E4 Morgantina § Morgyna? § Murgentia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462372
Murgi	3.6, 3.8, 3.17	27 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265977
Murrasarae	6.47	UNLOC	
Musecros r.	6.151	UNLOC	
Mustia	3.95	46 UNLOC Mustiae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456099
Musulami	5.30	33 B1 Musulami(i)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324785
Musuni	5.30	33 C2 Musunii Regiani	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324786
Mutina	2.96, 2.199, 2.209, 2.240, 3.115	39 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383715
Mutuesci = Trebulani	3.107		
Mutustratini (Mutustraton)	3.91	47 E3 Mytistraton	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462381
Mutycenses (Mutyce)	3.91	47 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462378
Muza	6.104	4 B3 Mouza Emporion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39390
Muziris	6.104	5 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50146
Mycala m.	5.135	61 E2 Mycale M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599805
Mycalesos	4.26	55 F4 Mykalessos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540953
Mycalesus m.	4.25	55 UNLOC Messapion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543787
Mycenae	4.17	58 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570491
Myconus isl.	4.51, 4.66, 14.75	61 A3 Mykonos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599807
Mygdonia	5.126, 5.145	52 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511325
Mygdonia (Asia)	6.42	89 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874614
Mygdonia (in Europe), Mygdones	4.35, 4.38, 6.42	50 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491669
Mylae	2.220, 3.90	47 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462379
Mylae isl.	4.61	60 A1 Mylai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589944
Mylasa	5.108	61 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599810
Myle	5.92	66 D4 Mylai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648714
Myndus	2.204, 5.107	61 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599811
Myonessos isl.	5.137	61 D1	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540955
Myos Hormos	6.168	80 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786069
Myra	5.100, 31.22, 32.17	65 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639005
Myriandrus	2.243, 5.80	67 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658541
Myrina	4.59	60 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594984
Myrina	4.73	56 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550755
Myrina / Sebastopolis	5.121	56 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550756
Myrlea of the Colophonians = Apamea	5.143		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Myrmeces rocks	5.119	56 D4 Myrmekes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550757
Myrmecium	4.87	87 L2 Myrmekion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854710
Myrmidones	4.28	UNLOC	
Myrtilis	4.116, 4.117	26 C4 (Iulia) Myrtilis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256234
Myrtoan Sea (Myrtoum Mare)	4.19, 4.51, 5.65, 5.71	58 E3 Myrtoion Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570495
Mysanda	5.93	UNLOC	
Myscella	4.37	UNLOC	
Mysia = Aeolis	5.121		
Mysia, Mysians	5.110, 5.119, 5.121, 5.123, 5.125, 5.142, 5.143, 5.145, 6.215, 6.216, 7.206	56 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550759
Mysian Abretteni = Abretteni	5.123		
Mysian Hellespontii	5.123	UNLOC	
Mysomacedones	5.120	UNLOC	
Mysotimolitae	5.111	UNLOC	
Mystic wine (Mystus)	14.75	UNLOC	
Mytilene, Mytilenaeans	2.245, 5.125, 5.139	56 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550763
Myuus	5.113	61 E2 Myous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599813
Nababes	5.21	30 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295313
Nabar r.	5.21	30 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295314
Nabata	6.184	UNLOC	
Nabata	6.184	UNLOC	
Nabataeans (Nabataei)	5.65, 6.144, 6.157	76 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/746785
Nabatta	6.179	UNLOC	
Nabrissa Veneria	3.11	26 D5 Nabrissa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256322
Naecyndes (Nelkynda)	6.105	5 D5 Nelkynda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50165
Naeva	3.11	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256323
Naevaza	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828292
Nagia	6.153	4 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39393
Namarini = Varri Namarini	4.111		
Namnetes	4.107	14 D1 Namnetes / Samnitai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138480
Nantuates	3.137	18 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177589
Napaei	6.22, 6.50	UNLOC	
Napata	6.181, 6.189	82 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805634
Napitae	6.21	UNLOC	
Nar r.	3.54, 3.109	42 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413220
Naracustoma (mouth)	4.79	23 C3 Narakon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226694

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Narbo Martius	3.32, 6.217	25 H2 Col. Narbo Martius	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246347
Narbonensis / Bracata / Gallia Narbonensis	2.121, 3.31, 3.37, 3.74, 4.105, 4.109, 6.215, 14.68, 19.4, 31.4	15 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148141
Nareae	6.74	6 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59944
Naresi	3.143	20 E6 Naresii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197398
Narestes	3.142	UNLOC	
Nariandos	5.107	61 UNLOC Naryandos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606341
Narmalcha r.	6.120	91 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894049
Narnienses / Nequinum (Narnia)	3.113	42 D3 Nequinum / Narnia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413225
Naro r.	3.144	20 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197399
Narona	3.142	20 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197400
Narraga r.	6.123	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915875
Narhecusa isl.	2.204, 5.133	60 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589952
Narycum	4.27	55 D3 Naryka	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540958
Nasamones / Mesammones	5.33, 5.34	38 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373861
Nascus	6.154	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39394
Nasici	3.24	UNLOC	
Naspercentan wine (Naspercene)	14.76	UNLOC	
Nathabur r.	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355634
Natini	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446271
Natiso r.	3.126	19 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187487
Nattabudes	5.30	UNLOC	
Naucratis	5.64	74 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727169
Naucratic n. (Naukratites)	5.49	74 D3 Naukratites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727170
Naucratic (mouth)	5.64	74 D3 Naucratis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727823
Naulochos isl.	4.61	60 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589953
Naulochum	4.8	55 D4 Naulochos?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540959
Naulochum	5.113	61 E2 Naulochos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599818
Naulochum c.	5.150	UNLOC	
Naulochus	4.45	22 E6 Naulochos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216893
Naupactos	4.6	55 B4 Naupactus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540960
Nauportus r.	3.128	20 B4 Emona / Nauportus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197259
Naustathmus h.	3.89	47 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462385
Nautis	6.193	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Navarum	4.84	23 UNLOC Nauaron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229571
Navectabe	6.193	UNLOC	
Navia r.	4.111	24 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236561
Naxos, Naxi	3.88, 3.91	47 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462387
Naxus isl.	4.67, 4.68, 4.69	61 B3 Naxos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599822
Nazerini, tetrarchy of	5.81	68 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668316
Nea	2.210, 4.72	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543801
Nea Paphos	5.130	72 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707586
Neae isl.	2.202	UNLOC	
Neaethus r.	3.97	46 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452389
Neandros	5.122	56 C2 Neandreaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550772
Neapolis	4.42	51 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501523
Neapolis	5.24	32 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315093
Neapolis	5.27	UNLOC	
Neapolis / Mamortha	5.69	69 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678301
Neapolis / Parthenope	2.197, 3.62, 3.82, 6.216, 14.69, 31.12, 32.21	44 F4 Parthenope / Neapolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433014
Neapolis, Neapolitani	5.107, 5.147	61 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599823
Neapolitani (Neapolis)	3.85	48 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471977
Nedimates (Nedinum)	3.130	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197404
Nee	5.124	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554290
Negrana	6.160	4 B2 Anagrana / Negram § Negrana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39286
Nelea r.	31.13	UNLOC	
Neli	6.165	UNLOC	
Nelo r.	4.111	24 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236563
Nemaloni	3.137	16 UNLOC Nemalonii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162340
Nematuri	3.137	17 H5 Nemeturii; 16 UNLOC Nemeturii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167852
Nemausum	3.37	15 C2 Nemausus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148142
Nemea	4.20	58 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570504
Nemetes	4.106	11 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109196
Neminie spring	2.230	UNLOC	
Neocaesarea	6.8, 6.9	87 B4 Kabeira / Neocaesarea / Diospolis / Sebaste / Hadriane	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857177
Neon Tichos	5.121	56 E4 Neonteichos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550773
Neoris	6.29	88 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/866036

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Nepet	3.52	42 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413224
Nequinum = Narnienses	3.113		
Nereae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60586
Neretini (Neretum)	3.105	45 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442688
Neri	4.111	UNLOC	
Neriphus	4.74	51 UNLOC Neriphos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507433
Neripi	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828296
Neritis = Leucadia peninsula	4.5		
Neritum = Leucas	4.5		
Neritus m.	4.55	UNLOC	
Nertobriga / Concordia Julia	3.14	26 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256325
Nerusi	3.137	16 C2 Nerusii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157893
Nervi	4.106	11 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109199
Nesactium	3.129, 3.140	20 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197405
Nesca	6.160	4 B2 Nascus § Nesca	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39394
Nesebis = Antiochia	6.42		
Nesei	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60587
Nesimi	5.17	UNLOC	
Nesos	4.64	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543805
Nessa	6.158	UNLOC	
Nestus	6.160	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39397
Netini (Netum)	3.91	47 G5 Neaition / Netum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462388
Neuris = Elaphonnesus	5.151		
Neuroe	4.88	UNLOC	
Nicaea	3.47	16 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157894
Nicaea	6.217	52 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511268
Nicaea / Olbia / Prusias	5.148	52 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511268
Nicasia isl.	4.68	61 B3 Nikasiai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599827
Nicephorio r.	6.129	89 D2 Nicephorion fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874620
Nicephorium, Nicephorion	5.86, 6.119	68 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668318
Nicives	5.30	31 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305116
Nicomedia	5.149, 5.151, 6.217	52 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511337
Nicopolis	6.26	87 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857248
Nicopolitan state (Nicopolitana Civitas) (Nicopolis)	4.5	54 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531013

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Niger m.	5.37	36 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/354142
Nigris r.	5.30, 5.43, 5.44, 5.52	34 D3 Nigris fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334602
Nigritae	5.43	29 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285494
Nigroë	6.195	UNLOC	
Nile r. (Nilus fl.) / Giris	2.184, 2.201, 2.229, 3.3, 3.121, 5.40, 5.44, 5.48, 5.50, 5.51, 5.53, 5.57, 5.59, 5.60, 5.64, 5.90, 5.128, 6.65, 6.82, 6.102, 6.165, 6.166, 6.177, 6.181, 6.188, 6.191, 6.192, 6.194, 6.209, 7.206, 9.44, 12.109	74 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727172
Nilides I.	5.51	UNLOC	
Ninguaria	6.204	1a A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/440618978
Ninos	6.42, 6.117	89 F4 Nineveh / Ninos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874621
Niobe sp.	4.17	UNLOC	
Niphates m.	5.98	89 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874622
Nisiaea	6.113	97 D2 Nisa(ia)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/952093
Nisicathae	6.194	UNLOC	
Nisitae	6.194	UNLOC	
Nissos	4.36	UNLOC	
Nisyros / Porphyris isl.	5.133, 5.134	61 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599829
Niteris	5.37	36 UNLOC Niteris natio / Niciebres	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355635
Nitibrum	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355636
Nitiobroges	4.109	14 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138487
Nitriae	6.104	5 C4 Naoura / Nitriae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50160
Noa	6.178	81 A5 Sederinga / Noa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795855
Nobundae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60592
Nochaeti	6.148	UNLOC	
Noega	4.111	24 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236569
Noeta	4.111	UNLOC	
Nogrus r.	6.12	87 G2 Mogros / Nigrus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857237
Noini (Noai)	3.91	47 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462393
Nola	3.63	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432981
nomads	4.83, 4.84, 4.88, 5.72, 6.38, 6.51, 6.143, 6.145, 6.148, 6.161, 6.179, 6.189, 6.190	UNLOC	
Nomads (Arabian)	6.125, 6.143	UNLOC	
Nomads (of India)	6.55	UNLOC	
Nomads (of Parthia)	6.113	UNLOC	
Nomads = Numidia	5.22		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Nomentani (Nomentum)	3.64, 3.107	43 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422986
Nonacris m.	2.231, 4.21, 31.27	58 C1 Nonakris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570510
Nonagria = Ceos	4.65		
Norbanenses (Norba)	3.105	45 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442691
Norbani (Norba)	3.64	44 D3	
Norbe	3.68	UNLOC	
Norbensians (Norba / Caesarea)	4.117	26 D2 Norba / Col. Norbensis Caesarina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256327
Noreia	3.131	20 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197411
Norenses (Nora)	3.85	48 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471979
Norici = Taurisci	3.133		
Noricum, Norici	3.133, 3.146, 3.147, 4.98	19 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187490
Northern Ocean (Septentrionalis Oceanus)	2.167, 4.94, 4.109, 37.42		
Notion isl.	5.133	UNLOC	
Notitae	6.123	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915878
Notium	5.116	61 E1 Colophon / Colophon ad Mare / Notion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599578
Notium = Tuscan Sea	3.75		
Nous r.	31.15	UNLOC	
Nova Augusta	3.27	24 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236571
Novana	3.111	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416835
Novanus r.	2.229	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416836
Novaria	3.124	39 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383717
Novem Pagi	3.52	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416837
Novus Hydreuma	6.102, 6.103	80 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786076
Nubaei	6.142, 6.192	82 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805639
Nuceria	3.62	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432985
Nucerini / Favonienses (Nuceria)	3.114	42 D2 Nuceria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413227
Numana	3.111	42 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413228
Numantia, Numantini	3.26, 4.112	25 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246523
Numestrani (Numestro)	3.98	45 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442693
Numicius r.	3.56	43 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422988
Numidia / Metagonitis, Numidians / Nomads	5.22, 5.25, 6.212, 6.213, 10.132, 37.40	31 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305120
Numinienses	3.69	UNLOC	
Nups	6.178, 6.179	82 A2 Pnups?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805648

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Nursini (Nursia)	3.107	42 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413229
Nymphaea = Coos	5.134		
Nymphaea isl.	5.135	61 UNLOC Nymphaia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606342
Nymphaeum	2.209, 2.237, 2.240, 3.145	49 B3 Nymphaion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481928
Nymphaeum	4.86	UNLOC	
Nymphaeum	5.92	UNLOC	
Nymphaeum	6.128	89 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874626
Nymphaeum c.	3.144	49 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481928
Nymphaeus m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543808
Nymphaeus r.	3.57	44 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432988
Nymphais isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Nympharum Cubile = Cubile Nympharum	6.97		
Nysa	5.108	61 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599832
Nysa	6.79	UNLOC	
Nysa = Scythopolis	5.74		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678378
Nystrus isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Oasite n. (1) (Oasites)	5.50	?? 73 Inset Oasites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716612
Oasite n. (2)	5.50	UNLOC	
Oaxus I.	6.48	6 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59950
Obizene	5.147	63 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619224
Oblivion = Aeminius	4.115		
Obrima r.	5.106	62 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614777
Obulco Pontificense	3.10	27 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265982
Obulcula	3.12	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256332
Ocalee	4.26	55 E4 Okaleia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540978
Ocazanes r.	6.29	UNLOC	
Ocean (see also Aethiopic, Amalcus, Atlantic, Azanian, Britannic, eastern, Eoan, Gaditan, Gallic, Indian, northern, Scythian, Seric, southern oceans)	2.164, 2.168, 2.171, 2.172, 2.173, 2.217, 2.219, 2.242, 2.244, 3.5, 3.7, 3.10, 3.27, 3.75, 4.81, 4.100, 4.105, 4.107, 4.110, 4.121, 5.2, 5.40, 5.43, 5.51, 6.1, 6.28, 6.33, 6.72, 6.74, 6.196, 6.219, 12.107, 16.2, 19.7, 19.10, 27.2, 32.15, 37.35, 37.36, 37.37, 37.38	1 A3 Atlanticus Oceanus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845
Ocelenses (Ocelum)	4.118	24 F3 Ocelum Duri	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236577
Ocelis	6.104	4 B3 Akila / Okelis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39279
Ocharius r.	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828299
Ochus r.	6.48	98 E2 Ochus? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961946

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ocra	3.131	20 B4 Ocra M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197416
Ocriculum, Ocriculani	3.53, 3.114	42 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413231
Octodurenses (Octodurus)	3.135	17 I1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167859
Octulani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438795
Odanda	6.151	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39401
Odessus	4.45	22 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216904
Odia isl.	4.69	UNLOC	
Odomanti	4.40	51 B2 Odomantes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501532
Odonbaeoriae	6.75	6 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59952
Odrysaie	4.40	22 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216906
Oeandenses	5.147	UNLOC	
Oeanthe	4.7	55 C4 Oiantheia / Euantheia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540969
Oecalices	6.194	UNLOC	
Oechalia	4.15	58 UNLOC Oichalia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573398
Oechalia	4.64	55 G3 Oichalia?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540971
Oechalicae	5.44	UNLOC	
Oedipodia sp.	4.25	UNLOC	
Oeenses (Oea)	5.27, 5.38	35 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344456
Oenoanda	5.101	65 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639013
Oenoandos = Epiphania	5.93		
Oenoe	4.24	59 C2 Oinoe	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580039
Oenoe = Sicinus	4.70		
Oenone = Piraeus	4.57		
Oenotri	3.71, 3.85	46 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452395
Oenotrides / Isacia / Pontia isl.	3.85	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446275
Oenusa isl.	5.137	56 C4 Oinousa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550782
Oenussae isl.	4.55	58 B4 Oinoussai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570524
Oeonae isl.	4.95	UNLOC	
Oescus r.	3.149	22 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216908
Oesyra	4.42	51 C3 Oisyme	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501533
Oeta m.	4.28	55 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540968
Oetaei	6.50	UNLOC	
Oglasa isl.	3.80	41 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403247
Ogygia = Calypsus	3.96		
Ogyris isl.	6.153	3 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30249
Oiarso	3.29	25 D2 Oiasso	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246526
Olane = Volane	3.120		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Olarso	4.110	25 D2 Oiasso	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246526
Olbia	4.83	23 E2 Borysthenes / Olbia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226546
Olbia	5.96	65 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639016
Olbia = Nicaea	5.148		
Olbiopolis / Miletopolis	4.82	23 E2 Borysthenes / Olbia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226546
Olbonenses	3.139	UNLOC	
Olcinium / Colchinium	3.144	49 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481931
Olearos isl.	4.67	60 D4 Oliaros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589958
Oleastro	3.15	26 UNLOC Kotinai / Oleastron	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260579
Olenum	4.13	58 B1 Olenos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570528
Oletandros isl.	4.69	UNLOC	
Olisipo / Felicitas Julia	4.113, 4.116, 4.117	26 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256338
Olisiponensian cape = Artabrum	4.113		
Olizon	4.32	55 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540979
Ollarum	4.26	UNLOC	
Olliculani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438796
Ollius r.	2.224, 3.118, 3.131	39 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383721
Ollius r.	5.122	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554295
Olontigi	3.12	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256339
Olophyxus	4.36	51 C4 Olophyxos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501535
Olopyxos	4.59	60 FALSE	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/595710
Olympena	5.142	62 A2 Olympene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609487
Olympia	2.225, 4.22, 6.214, 7.205, 16.240	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570531
Olympus	5.100	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639017
Olympus (Pierian) m.	4.30	50 B4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491677
Olympus m.	5.118, 5.148	56 E5 Olympos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550786
Olympus m.	5.140	56 C3 Olympos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550785
Olympus m.	5.142	52 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511343
Olympus m. (in Mysia)	5.142	UNLOC	
Olympus m. (Macedonian)	8.227	UNLOC	
Olynthos	4.42	50 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491678
Olyrus	4.12	58 UNLOC Olouros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573406
Omana, Omanades / Omani	5.94, 6.145, 6.149	95 inset Omana?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932474
Ombite n. (Omboi)	5.49	80 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786079
Ombria = Rhodos	5.132		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ombrii = Umbria	3.112		
Ombrios isl.	6.203	UNLOC	
Omma r.	5.84	64 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629048
Omoemus isl.	6.149	UNLOC	
Onchestus	4.25	55 E4 Onchestos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540984
Oneum	3.142	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197419
Oningi	3.12	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260614
Onobrisates	4.108	25 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246534
Onochonus r.	4.30	55 B2 Onochonos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540985
Onuba	3.10	27 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265985
Onuphite n. (Onuphites)	5.49	74 D2 Onouphites? Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727181
Onus = Heraclia	4.70		
Onysia isl.	4.61	60 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589961
Opharite	6.21	UNLOC	
Opharus r.	6.21	UNLOC	
Ophiophagi = Candaei	6.169		
Ophiusa = Colubraria	3.78		
Ophiusa = Rhodos	5.132		
Ophiusa = Tenos	4.65		
Ophiusa = Tyra	4.82		
Ophiusa isl.	5.151	52 A3 Ophiussa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511345
Ophiussa isl.	4.61	UNLOC	
Ophradus r.	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60597
Opitergium	3.126, 3.130, 3.132	40 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393459
Oppidum Novum	5.20	28 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275685
Opuntius b.	4.27	UNLOC	
Opus	4.27	55 E3 Opous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540986
Oracta isl.	6.98	3 G4 Oarakta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29691
Orani	6.21	UNLOC	
Oratae	6.75	6 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59955
Oratelli	3.137	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162343
Oratis r.	6.111, 6.136	93 F3 Zoreh / Or(o)atis? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912992
Orba r.	5.106	? 65 D1 Orgas fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639021
Orbelus m.	4.35	51 B2 Orbelos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501539
Orbi	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60599
Orcades isl.	4.103	9 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/89261

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Orcheni (Orchoe)	6.123, 6.130	93 B2 Uruk / Orchoe / Erech / Orikut	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912986
Orchomenum	4.20	58 C2 Orchomenos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570535
Orchomenus / Minyius	4.29, 8.226	55 D4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540987
Orciani	6.47	UNLOC	
Ordessos p.	4.82	23 UNLOC Ordessos / Odessos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229574
Ordymnus m.	5.140	56 B3 Ordymnos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550788
Oreges m.	5.98	UNLOC	
Oreos	4.64	55 E3 Oreos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540988
Orestae (Orestis)	4.35	49 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481938
Orestes' harbor	3.73	46 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452409
Oretana m.	3.6	27 B3 Oretana luga	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265988
Oretani (Oretania)	3.19	27 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265989
Oretani Germani (Oretum)	3.25	27 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265990
Oretes	2.184	UNLOC	
Organagae	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60602
Orgenomesci	4.111	24 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236581
Orgocini	4.85	23 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229575
Orgus r.	3.118	39 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383723
Ori	6.98	UNLOC	
Oricum	2.204, 3.145, 3.152	49 B3 Orikon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481939
Orine	5.70	UNLOC	
Orippe	3.11	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256343
Oritae	6.95	UNLOC	
Oritanan Artemisium	4.64	55 E2 Artemision § Oritanum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540667
Ormenium	4.32	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543819
Ornithon	5.76	69 B3 'Ad Nonum' / Ornithon Polis?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678000
Oroanda	5.94, 5.147	UNLOC	
Oroandes m.	5.98	92 D2 Alvand / Orontes / Oroandes M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/902985
Oromobii	3.124, 3.125	39 F2 Orumbovii § Orobii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383725
Orontes	6.118	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876673
Orontes r.	2.224, 5.79, 5.80, 5.82	67 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658560
Oropus	4.24	59 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580044
Orosines r.	4.45	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Orostrae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60603
Orothophanitae	6.123	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915880
Orroeon, Orroean Arabs	5.85, 6.25, 6.117, 6.129	89 UNLOC Orroei Arabi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876674
Orsa m.	6.150	UNLOC	
Orsi	6.78	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60604
Orsum	6.180	82 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805643
Ortacia r.	6.136	UNLOC	
Orthagurea = Maronea	4.42		
Orthe	4.32	55 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540992
Orthosia, Orthosienses	5.78, 5.109	61 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599839
Ortoplinia (Ortopla)	3.140	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197420
Ortospanum	6.61, 6.62	6 UNLOC Ortospana / Kaboura	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60606
Ortygia = Delos	4.66		
Ortygia = Ephesus	5.115		
Orumcolae	6.67	6 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59959
Oruros	6.120	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876676
Oscia	3.10	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260615
Oscenses (Oscia)	3.24	25 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246539
Osci	3.56, 3.60	UNLOC	
Oscidates Campestris	4.108	25 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246540
Oscidates Montani	4.108	25 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246541
Oscua	3.10	27 A5 Ascua / Osqua	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265805
Oseriates	3.148	20 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197422
Osicerdenses	3.24	25 UNLOC Osicerda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252224
Ossa m.	4.30	55 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540993
Osset / Julia Constantia	3.11	26 D4 Osset § Iulia Constantia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256344
Ossigi Latonium	3.10	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265994
Ossigitania	3.9	UNLOC	
Ossismi	4.107	7 E Osismii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69547
Ossonoba	4.116	26 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256345
Ossonoba Aestuaria	3.7	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256346
Osteodes isl.	3.92	47 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465966
Ostia	2.121, 3.56, 14.61, 19.4	43 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/422995
Ostippo	3.12	26 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256347
Ostracine	5.68	70 C3 Ostrakine	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687993
Ostrani (Ostra)	3.114	42 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413238

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Otene	6.42	90 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884899
Otesini	3.116	UNLOC	
Othronos isl.	4.52	UNLOC	
Othryonei	4.35	UNLOC	
Othrys m.	4.30	55 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540994
Otrus	5.108	65 C5 Otrous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609489
Oxia isl.	4.53	54 D5 Oxeiai / Thoai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531026
Oxii	6.133	93 F1 Ouxioi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912916
Oxubi(i)	3.35, 3.47	16 C3 Oxubii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157899
Oxus r.	6.48, 6.52	6 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59969
Oxyopum	5.126	56 UNLOC Oxyopum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554298
Oxyrhynchite n. (Oxyrhynchites)	5.49	75 D4 Oxyrhynchites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/736982
Oxyttagae	6.48	6 UNLOC Oxydrankai / Oxystacae / Oxyttagae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60614
Ozolae	4.7	UNLOC	
Ozuaei	3.143	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203145
Pacensian conventus (Pax Iulia)	4.117	26 C4 Pax Iulia / Pax Augusta / Col. Pacensis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256358
Pacensis = Forum Iuli	3.35		
Pachynum	3.87	47 G5 Portus Pachyni / *Apollineum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462456
Pachynum c.	3.87, 3.89	47 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462405
Pacida = Belus	5.75		
Pactius r.	3.102	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446279
Pactolus / Chrysorrhoea r.	5.110	56 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550794
Pactyae isl.	5.131	UNLOC	
Pactye	4.48	51 H4 Paktye	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501546
Pacyris r.	4.84	23 G2 Karkinites / Hypakyris? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226653
Padinates	3.116	UNLOC	
Padus / Bodincus/ Eridanus r.	2.229, 3.49, 3.115, 3.117, 3.120, 3.121, 3.122, 3.123, 3.124, 3.127, 3.130, 3.131, 9.44, 10.135, 19.9, 37.31, 37.32, 37.34, 37.44	40 A2 Padus / Eridanus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393469
Padusa / Messanicus	3.119	40 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393470
Paedopides r.	6.4	86 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/847897
Paeligni	3.38, 3.106, 6.218, 19.13	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413240

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Paeonia	4.33, 4.35, 6.217	50 A1 Paionia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491680
Paesci	3.28, 4.111	24 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236586
Paesinates	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416841
Paestanus b. (Paestanus Sinus)	3.71, 3.85	44 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442704
Paestum / Posidonia	3.71	44 H5 Poseidonia / Paestum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442733
Paesuri	4.113	24 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236587
Pagae, Pagaei	4.8, 4.23	58 E1 Pagai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570543
Pagasa	4.29	55 D2 Pagasai?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540998
Pagasicus / Demetrias b.	4.29, 4.72	55 D2 Pagasaeus / Demetriacus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540997
Pagoartas	6.180	UNLOC	
Pagrae	5.82	67 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658564
Palaebyblos	5.78	69 C2 Palaibyblos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678322
Palaegoni (inhabitants of Tabrobane)	6.81	UNLOC	
Palaehorium	4.37	UNLOC	
Palaei	6.50	UNLOC	
Palaemyndus	5.107	61 E3 Palaia Myndos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599845
Palaepaphos / Paphos	2.210, 5.130	72 B3 (Palai)Paphos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707596
Palaescamander r.	5.124	56 C2 Scamander fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550871
Palaescepsis	5.122	56 D2 Palaiskepsis?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550800
Palaesimundum	6.85	5 inset Anourogrammon / Palaesimundum?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/49863
Palaesimundus r.	6.86	UNLOC	
Palaestine	5.66, 5.68, 5.69, 5.77	70 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/687995
Palaestine = Sittacene	6.132		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893939
Palaetyrus	5.76	69 B3 Palaityros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678323
Palamedium	5.123	56 C3 Polymedion / Palamedium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550840
Palamna	4.29	UNLOC	
Palantini (Palantia)	3.26	24 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236591
Palatitae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60617
Palatium	4.20		https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/971691208
Palibothra	6.63, 6.68	6 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59978
Palibothri	6.68, 6.69	UNLOC	
Palinandrea	4.36	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Palinurus c.	3.71	46 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452399
Palionenses	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446280
Pallaconta r.	6.118	91 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894059
Pallantias = Triton	5.28		
Pallantium	4.20	58 C3 Pallantion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570548
Pallene	4.20	58 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580051
Pallene	4.36	50 D4 Pallene / Phlegra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491682
Pallon	6.159	UNLOC	
Palma	3.77, 3.78	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265998
Palmaria isl.	3.81	44 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433008
Palmensian territory (Palmensis Ager)	3.110, 3.112	42 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413244
Palmyra	5.87, 5.88, 5.89, 6.125, 6.143, 6.144	68 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668331
Palo r.	3.47	UNLOC	
Palsicium	3.131	UNLOC	
Paltos	5.79	68 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668332
Palugges	6.191	UNLOC	
Pamisus r.	4.15	58 B3 Pamisos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570551
Pamisus r.	4.30	55 B2 Pamisos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541005
Pamphagi	6.195	UNLOC	
Pamphylia / Mopsopia	5.94, 5.95, 5.96, 5.97, 5.147, 6.214	65 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639034
Pamphylian Sea	5.96, 5.102, 5.129	65 E5 Pamphylium Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639035
Panaetolium m.	4.6	UNLOC	
Panchaia	7.197	UNLOC	
Panchrysos = Berenice Panchrysos	6.170		
Panda	6.49	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60618
Pandae (Pandion)	6.76, 6.94	5 D5 Pandion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50201
Pandateria isl.	3.82	44 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433011
Pandenses	5.126	UNLOC	
Pandosia	3.98	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442709
Pandosia	4.4	54 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531039
Paneas	5.74	mark around 69 C3 Paneas / Caesarea Philippi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678324
Paneas, spring	5.71	69 C3 Aqueducts Paneas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678758

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pangaeus m.	4.40, 4.42, 7.197	51 C3 Pangaion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501551
Panhormum	3.90	47 C2 Pan(h)ormus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462410
Panhormum	4.59	60 C2 Panormos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589974
Panhormus h.	4.13	58 B1 Panhormos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462410
Panhormus p.	4.49	UNLOC	
Panionia	5.113	61 E2 Panionion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599855
Panisos r. = Pannysis r.	4.45		
Pannonia	3.147, 3.149, 4.80, 37.43, 37.44	20 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197425
Pannysis r.	4.45	22 E5 Pannysos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216919
Panopolis	5.61	77 F3 Panopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756613
Panopolite n. (Panopolites)	5.49	77 F3 Panopolites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756614
Pantagies r.	3.89	47 G4 Pantakyas fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462411
Pantanus l.	3.103	45 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442710
Panticapaeum / Bosporus, Panticapaeenses	4.78, 4.87, 6.20	87 K2 Pantikapaion / Bosp(h)orus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854719
Panticapes r.	4.83	23 F2 Panticapes? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226712
Pantomatrium	4.59	60 C2 Pantomatrimon / Agropm	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589976
Paphlagonia / Pylaemenia	2.230, 5.102, 5.146, 6.5, 6.216, 7.98	86 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845034
Paphos = Palaepaphos	2.210		
Parabaesten (of the Arachosii)	6.92	6 A3 Bigis / Bestia Desolata / Parabeste	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59747
Paradisus	5.82	68 C5 (Tri)Paradeisos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668393
Paradisus r.	5.93	66 UNLOC Paradeisos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652362
Paraetaceni (Paraetacene)	6.116, 6.131	92 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/903096
Paraetonium	5.33, 5.39	73 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/716615
Paramalcum	6.157	UNLOC	
Parapansius r.	4.94	UNLOC	
Parapinae	6.92	6 B3 Paropamisadai § Parapinae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59982
Parapotamia	6.131	93 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915885
Parasangae	6.73	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60622
Parasinus	2.210	UNLOC	
Parenta	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798087
Parentium	3.129	20 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197427
Paria isl.	5.128	UNLOC	
Pariades m.	5.98	87 C4 Paryadres M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857263

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pariani	6.48	UNLOC	
Paridon	5.104	61 F4 Pandion ? Collis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599854
Parihedri / Parihedrus m.	5.99, 6.25, 6.29	88 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863864
Parisi	4.107	11 C4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109242
Parium / Adrastia	4.48, 5.141	52 A4 Parium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511354
Parma	3.115, 31.11	39 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383737
Parnasus m.	4.7	55 C3 Parnassus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541012
Paropanisidae	6.78, 6.92	UNLOC	
Paropanisus / Caucasus m.	5.98, 6.48, 6.60, 6.71, 6.78, 6.92	6 B3 Paropamisos / Caucasus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59983
Paropini	3.91, 3.92	47 UNLOC Paropus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465971
Paroreatae	4.22	58 UNLOC Paroreatai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573426
Paros / Platea / Minoida isl.	4.67, 32.18	61 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599868
Parospus r.	6.94	6 C3 Choaspes § Parospus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59773
Paroxiaei	4.35	UNLOC	
Parparus m.	4.17	58 D3 Parparos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570563
Parra	3.125	39 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383739
Parrhasie	4.20	58 C3 Parrhasia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570564
Partheni	3.143, 3.145	49 B2 Parthini	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481948
Parthenia = Samus	5.135		
Parthenia r.	6.129	89 D3 Parthenias / Nymphios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874639
Parthenie	5.117	UNLOC	
Parthenion	4.42	51 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507409
Parthenium	4.20	58 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573427
Parthenium	5.126	56 E3 Parthenion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550804
Parthenium c.	4.86	23 G4 Parthenion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226714
Parthenius c.	2.204	UNLOC	
Parthenius h.	3.72	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456109
Parthenius m.	4.21	58 D3 Parthenion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570566
Parthenius r.	6.5	86 C2 Parthenios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845036
Parthenope = Neapolis	3.62		
Parthenope = Samus	5.135		
Parthenopolis	4.44	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222139
Parthenopolis	5.148	86 C2 Parthenia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845035
Parthia, Parthians	2.147, 2.235, 5.88, 5.89, 6.41, 6.44, 6.46, 6.50, 6.61, 6.111, 6.112, 6.113, 6.114, 6.116, 6.122,	97 C1 Parthyene / Parthia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/952097

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
	6.126, 6.134, 6.137, 6.141, 6.145, 6.146, 6.162, 6.213, 10.132, 16.160,		
Parthyaea	6.112	UNLOC	
Parthyene	2.243. 6.113, 6.212	97 C1 Parthyene / Parthia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/952097
Parva Primis	6.179	UNLOC	
Pasargadae	6.99	94 D3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922693
Pasini	3.140	20 UNLOC Pasin (...)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203147
Pasirae	6.97	6 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59986
Pasitigris r.	6.129, 6.134, 6.145	93 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912918
Passala isl.	5.134	61 F3 Passala	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599870
Passalae	6.67	5 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50713
Patage = Hypere	4.70		
Patala	6.72, 6.100	6 B4 Patala / Minnagar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59987
Patala isl.	6.71, 6.76, 6.80	6 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59988
Patalis	2.184	UNLOC	
Patami	6.142	UNLOC	
Patara / Pataros	2.243, 5.100, 6.214	65 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639042
Pataros = Patara	5.100		
Patavius, Patavi / Patavians	2.227, 3.121, 3.130, 6.218	40 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393473
Pateria	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507444
Pateronnesos	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507445
Pathissus r.	4.80	21 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207332
Patigga	6.178	82 A2 Patinga?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805647
Patinga	6.179	82 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805647
Patmus isl.	4.69	61 D3 Patmos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599871
Patrae	2.244, 4.11, 4.13, 6.215	58 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570567
Patricia = Corduba	3.10		
Pausilypum	3.82	UNLOC	
Pausulani (Pausulae)	3.111	42 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413246
Paxoe isl.	4.52	54 B3 Paxoi Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531048
Paxos isl.	4.54	54 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531049
Pedalie	5.92	66 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652363
Pedaliium c.	5.103	65 A4 Pedalion / Ankon Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639045
Pedani	3.69	44 UNLOC Pedum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438803
Pedasum	5.107	61 E3 Pedasa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599873
Pedasmus = Adramytteos	5.122		
Pedna isl.	5.140	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pegaseum I.	5.115	61 E1 Pegaseum Stagnum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599874
Pege	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355640
Pegusa / Stadia	5.104	61 F4 Stadia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599945
Pelagonia, Pelagones	4.33, 4.35	49 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481952
Pelasgi	3.50, 3.51, 3.56, 3.71, 7.193	UNLOC	
Pelasgia = Lesbos	5.139		
Pelasgia = Peloponnesus	4.9		
Pelasgis = Arcadia	4.20		
Pelasgis = Haemonia	4.28		
Pele isl.	5.137, 32.18	56 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550807
Pelenariae	6.180	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798088
Pelendones	4.112	25 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246559
Pelendos	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507446
Pelinna	4.32	55 C1 Pellina(ion)?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541020
Pelinnaeus m.	5.136	56 C4 Pelinnaion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550809
Pelium m.	2.162, 4.30, 7.202	55 E2 Pelion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541021
Pella	4.34, 6.216	50 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491687
Pella	5.74	69 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678326
Pellaeus	6.138	UNLOC	
Pellaon	3.131	UNLOC	
Pellenaei (Pellenaeorum castellum) (Pellana)	4.12	58 C3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570575
Pelondones	3.26	25 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246559
Pelopia = Thyatira	5.115		
Pelopidae	3.50	UNLOC	
Peloponnesus / Apia / Pelasgia	2.225, 2.244, 3.87, 4.6, 4.8, 4.9, 4.11, 4.19, 4.20, 4.22, 4.23, 4.55, 4.60, 4.61, 6.214, 18.215	58 B2 Peloponnesus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570577
Pelorias	3.90	47 H2 Pelorus / Regium Pr.	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462416
Pelorum c.	3.73, 3.87, 3.88	47 H2 Pelorus / Regium Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462416
Pelso I.	3.146	20 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197430
Peltena	5.95	UNLOC	
Pelteni	5.106	UNLOC	
Peltuinates (Peltuinum)	3.107	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413247
Pelusiatic (mouth)	5.48, 5.64, 5.65	74 H2 Pelousiakon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727191
Pelusium	5.49, 5.65, 5.68, 6.166, 5.167, 6.212, 19.14	74 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727192

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pelusium	5.64	74 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727192
Penelentiae	5.82	UNLOC	
Penius	6.14	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860845
Penius r.	2.230, 4.30, 4.31, 4.32	55 B1 Peneios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541022
Penius r.	6.14	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860845
Pennienses (Pinna)	3.107	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413255
Pentapolitan region = Cyrenaica	5.31		
Pentedactylos m.	6.169	81 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795842
Peparethus / Euoenos isl.	4.72, 14.76	55 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541024
Peraea	5.70	71 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/697724
Percote	5.141	51 H4 Perkote	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501556
Perga	5.96	65 E4 Perge	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639048
Pergamum	4.59	60 A1 Pergamos?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589984
Pergamum	5.126	56 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550812
Perimula c.	6.72	5 C3 Perimula Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50212
Perinthus	4.47	52 B3 Perinthus / Heraclea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511357
Perirrheuse isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Peristerides isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Perne isl.	2.204	UNLOC	
Perorsi	5.10, 5.16, 5.43, 6.195	UNLOC	
Perperene, Perpereni	5.122, 5.126, 31.29	56 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550814
Perrhaebi (Perrhaebia)	4.2, 4.6	55 B1 Perraibia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541027
Persepolis	6.115, 6.213	94 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922695
Persian gulf / sea	6.41, 6.99, 6.108, 6.109, 6.114, 6.115, 6.124, 6.130, 6.134, 6.137, 6.138, 6.143, 6.144, 6.149, 6.198,	3 F4 Persicus Sinus / Erythr(ae)um Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29713
Persians / Chorasari	6.50, 6.152	UNLOC	
Persians = Pharusii	5.46		
Persis, Persian(s)	2.237, 3.8, 4.37, 4.39, 4.75, 5.46, 6.41, 6.50, 6.95, 6.96, 6.98, 6.111, 6.114, 6.115, 6.120, 6.123, 6.124, 6.131, 6.133, 6.134, 6.135, 6.136, 6.137, 6.148, 6.152, 6.165, 6.212, 6.213, 32.21,	94 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/922698
Pertalis	6.65	6 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59992
Perusia	3.52, 3.53	42 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413248
Perusii	6.194	UNLOC	
Pestici	6.50	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Petaliae isl.	4.71	58 G2 Petaliai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570584
Peteon	4.26	55 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541028
Petilia	3.96	46 F3 Petelia	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452403
Petra	5.87, 5.89, 6.144, 6.145, 6.146, 6.212	70 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573439
Petreessa = Rhodos	5.132		
Petrini (Petrina)	3.91	47 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462419
Petrocori	4.109	14 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138513
Petuntium	3.142	20 D6 Pituntium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197441
Peuce ils.	4.79, 4.93	23 C3 Peuke Nesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226719
Peuces (mouth)	4.79	23 C4 Peukes / Hieron Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226720
Peucetia = Calabria	3.99		
Peucetii	3.139	45 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442714
Peucini	4.100	UNLOC	
Peucolatis	6.62	6 C3 Peukelaotis / Kaspatyros?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59993
Peucolis	6.94	6 C3 Peukelaotis / Kaspatyros?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59993
Peucolitae	6.78	6 C3 Peukelaotis / Kaspatyros? § Peucolitae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59993
Phacusa isl.	4.68	61 B4 Phakoussai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599879
Phaeacia = Corcyra	4.52		
Phaestum	4.59	60 C2 Phaistos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589987
Phaestum	4.7	55 C4 Phaistinos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541032
Phalacrum c.	4.53	54 A2 Phalakron Pr.	
Phalara	4.27	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541034
Phalasarna	4.57, 4.59	60 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589989
Phalera h.	2.225, 4.24	59 B3 Phaleron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580072
Phalesina	4.42	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507409
Phalliges	6.192	UNLOC	
Phanagoria	6.18	87 L2 Phanagor(e)ia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854725
Phanesii isl.	4.95	UNLOC	
Phanoria	6.10	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/860846
Pharbaethite n. (Pharbaethites)	5.49	74 F3 Pharbaitithes Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727195
Pharbaethos	5.64	74 F3 Pharbaithos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727196
Pharia	3.152	20 D6 Pharus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197433

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pharia isl.	3.152	20 D6 Pharus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197434
Pharmacotrophi	6.47	UNLOC	
Pharmacusa isl.	4.71	61 E3 Pharmakousa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599880
Pharnacea	6.11, 6.32	87 D4 Kerasous / Pharnakeia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857185
Pharnacotis r.	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60636
Pharnucias r.	5.149	UNLOC	
Pharos isl.	2.201, 5.128	74 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727197
Pharsalus, Pharsalia	4.29, 5.58, 6.216	55 C2 Pharsalus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541042
Pharusii	5.10, 5.43, 5.46	UNLOC	
Pharygenitae	4.22	58 UNLOC Pheraia / Pharaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573448
Phaselis, Phaselites	2.236, 5.96	65 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639051
Phasis	6.13, 6.14	87 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857275
Phasis r.	6.3, 6.12, 6.52	87 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857276
Phatmitic (mouth)	5.64	74 F1 Phatnitikon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727198
Phaturite n. (Pathyris)	5.49	80 B3 Pathyris / Aphroditopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786084
Phausia	31.30	UNLOC	
Phazania, Phazanii	5.35	35 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344458
Pheate isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Phegium m.	2.205	UNLOC	
Phellos	5.100	65 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639052
Phellusa isl.	5.140	UNLOC	
Pheneum	4.20, 4.21, 31.26	58 C2 Pheneos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570595
Pherae	4.13	58 B2 Phara(i)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570590
Pherae	4.16	58 C3 Pherai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570596
Pherae	4.26, 4.29	55 D2 Pherai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541044
Pherae	4.59	UNLOC	
Phiala	5.55	UNLOC	
Phila isl.	3.79	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162346
Philadelphia	5.74	71 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/697728
Philadelphini (Philadelphia)	5.111	56 H5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550822
Philae isl.	5.59	80 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786089
Philippi	4.42, 4.47	51 C2 Krenides / Philippi / Col. Augusta Iulia Philippensis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501482

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Philippopolis = Trimontium	4.41		
Philiscum	5.89	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897828
Philistina (mouth) (Ostium Philistina) / Tartarus	3.121	40 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393464
Philistina canal (Fossa Philistina)	3.121	40 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/397893
Philocalia	6.11	87 D3 Philokaleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857278
Philocalia r.	6.11	UNLOC	
Philomelium	5.95	62 F5 Philomelion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609501
Philoterias = Aenum	6.168		
Phinopolis	4.45	52 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/515667
Phintienses (Phintias)	3.91, 31.22	47 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462424
Phintonis isl.	3.83	48 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471996
Phisganzaga	6.43	? 90 B3 Ganzak? / Gazaca? / Gazae?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884148
Phlegra	4.36	50 D4 Pallene / Phlegra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491682
Phlegraen Plains (Campi Phlegraei)	3.61	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432744
Phlius / Araethyrea	4.13	58 UNLOC Araithyrea / Philaision	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573109
Phlygone	4.26	55 D4 Phlygonion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541047
Phoar	5.41	35 UNLOC Hares / Haribus / Har / Phoar?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/349597
Phocaea	5.119, 5.120	56 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550823
Phocaeenses	3.22, 3.34	UNLOC	
Phocasia isl.	4.62	UNLOC	
Phocis	4.1, 4.7, 4.27, 18.215	55 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541048
Phocoe isl.	4.61	60 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594993
Phodaca	6.157	UNLOC	
Phoebe isl.	5.151	UNLOC	
Phoenice = los	4.69		
Phoenice = Tenedus	5.140		
Phoenice isl.	3.79	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162347
Phoenice, Phoenicians	2.205, 3.8, 3.22, 5.66, 5.67, 5.69, 5.75, 5.79, 6.213, 7.192, 7.195, 7.197, 7.201, 12.108, 18.215	69 B3 Phoinice	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678334
Phoenician Sea (Phoenicum Mare)	5.67, 5.97, 5.128	68 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668339

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Phoenicusa isl.	3.94	47 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462425
Phoenix r.	4.30	55 C3 Phoinix? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541049
Pholegandros isl.	4.68	60 C5 Pholegandros Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/589996
Pholoe m.	4.21	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570607
Phorontis = Troezene Phorontis	5.109		
Phrasargida	6.116	UNLOC	
Phrstimus r.	6.99	UNLOC	
Phrygia, Phrygians	2.244, 5.102, 5.105, 5.106, 5.110, 5.119, 5.144, 5.145, 5.146, 6.4, 6.9, 6.216, 7.197, 7.199, 7.202, 7.204, 16.240, 31.9, 31.19	62 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511362
Phryx r.	5.119	56 F4 Phrygios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550827
Phryxelon	4.36	UNLOC	
Phthia / Phthiotis, Phthiotae	4.1, 4.28, 4.29	55 C2 Phthiotis § Phthia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541052
Phthiophagi = Saltiae	6.14		
Phycus c.	4.60, 5.32	38 C1 Phykous Akron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373873
Phygela	5.114	61 E2 P(h)ygela	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599887
Phylacaei	4.34	50 UNLOC Phylakai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494610
Phylace	4.32	55 D2 Phylake	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541053
Phyrites r.	5.115	56 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550828
Picentia	3.70	UNLOC	
Picentian Territory (Picentinus Ager)	3.70	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433024
Picenum, Picentes / Picentines	2.226, 3.38, 3.108, 3.109, 3.310, 3.311, 6.218	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413253
Pici	6.21	UNLOC	
Pictones	4.108, 4.109	14 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138515
Pidasas = Athyras.	4.47		
Pidema	6.179	UNLOC	
Pidibotae	6.179	UNLOC	
Pidossus isl.	5.134	UNLOC	
Pieres	4.35	51 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501566
Pieria	4.29, 4.33	50 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491696
Pietas Julia = Pola	3.129		
Pillars of Hercules	2.167, 2.242, 3.4, 5.2, 6.212, 19.4, 27.2	28 D1/D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275614
Piloros	4.36	51 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501567
Pinara	5.101	65 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639058

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pinara isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Pinare	5.92	66 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652365
Pinarus r.	5.91	67 C3 Pinaros? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658572
Pindicitor	6.180	UNLOC	
Pindis	6.180	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798094
Pindus	4.28	55 C3 Akyphas / Pindos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540618
Pindus m.	4.2, 4.5, 4.30	55 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541062
Pingus r.	3.149	21 D5 Pincus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207346
Pinpedunni	4.108	UNLOC	
Pion m.	5.115	61 E2 P(e)ion / Pion M. / Lepre Akte	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599875
Pioniae	5.123, 5.126	56 F2 Pionia(i)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550832
Pirae	3.59	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438806
Piraeus / Oenone	2.201, 4.24, 4.57	59 B3 Peiraiеus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580062
Pirene sp.	4.11	UNLOC	
Pisae, Pisans	2.227, 3.50, 6.217	41 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403253
Pisaei (Pisa)	4.14	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570612
Pisaurum	3.113	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413256
Pisaurus r.	3.113	42 D1 Pisarus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413257
Piscinae	3.37	15 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409234
Pisidia, Pisidians	5.94, 5.145, 5.147, 6.24, 6.214	65 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639060
Pisinuus	5.146	UNLOC	
Pisistratus' Islands = Anthinae	5.137		
Pistorium	3.52	41 D2 Pistoriae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403254
Pisuertes = Pitinates	3.114		
Pitaium	5.107	UNLOC	
Pitane	4.16	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550833
Pitane	5.121	56 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550833
Pitara	6.184	UNLOC	
Pithecusa = Aenaria	3.82		
Pithecussae = Aenaria	2.203		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433026
Pitirates Mergentini (Pitinum Mergens)	3.114	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413261
Pitirates Pisuertes (Pitinum Pisaurense)	3.114	42 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413262
Pitinian territory (Pitinum)	2.229	42 E4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413260

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pityodes isl.	5.151	53 B3 Megale / Pityodes / Prinkipos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521078
Pityonesos isl.	4.57	58 E2 Pityonesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570614
Pityus	6.16	87 F1 Pityous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857283
Pityusa = Chius	5.136		
Pityusa = Miletus	5.112		
Pityusa isl.	4.56	58 E3 Pityoussa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570615
Pityussa = Lampsacus	5.141		
Pityussae = Ebussus	3.76	27 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266001
Placentia	3.115, 3.118, 6.218	39 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383741
Placia	4.86	23 UNLOC Palakion / Placia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229578
Placia	5.142	52 C4 Plakia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511366
Planasia isl.	6.202, 3.80, 3.81	41 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403255
Planctae = Cyanaeae	6.32		
Plangenses	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416844
Planinenses (Planina)	3.111	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413263
Plantanistus	5.96	UNLOC	
Plataeae	4.26	55 E4 Plataea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541063
Platage	4.70	UNOC	
Plataneus r.	5.148	UNLOC	
Platanodes c.	4.14	58 B3 Platamodes Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570616
Plate isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Platea = Paros	4.67		
Platea isl.	4.71	57 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/560720
Plateae isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Plateis isl.	4.56	UNLOC	
Plataiae isl.	4.61	60 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/594994
Plestini (Plestia)	3.114	42 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413264
Pleuron	4.6	55 A4 Nea Pleuron / 55 A4 Palaia Pleuron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/540961
Plitaniae isl.	5.138	UNLOC	
Plotae = Strophades	4.55		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/142847211
Plumbari = Medubrigenses Plumbari	4.118		
Pluvialia isl.	6.202	UNLOC	
Podalia	5.101	65 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639065
Poediculi	3.38, 3.102	45 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442725

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Poeessa	4.62	58 G2 Poiessa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570623
Poemaneni	5.123	52 B4 Poimanenon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511368
Poeninian Alps (Poeninae Alps)	3.123	17 H2 Poeninus M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167871
Pola / Pietas Julia	3.129, 3.132, 3.133, 3.140	20 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197448
Polemonium	6.11	87 C3 Polemonion / Side	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857285
Poletaurini	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438811
Polichnaei (Polichne)	5.123	56 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550839
Politice Orgas = Aphrodisias	5.122		
Politorium	3.68	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438811
Pollentia	3.77	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266004
Pollentia, Pollentini	3.49, 3.111	39 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383745
Polydora isl.	5.151	UNLOC	
Polydorus' tomb	4.43	UNLOC	
Polymedia	5.123	56 C3 Polymedion / Palamedium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550840
Polyrrhenum	4.59	60 A2 Polyrrhenia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590003
Polytelia	6.118	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897832
Pomanus r.	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60644
Pometia	3.68	43 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423005
Pompeii	2.137, 3.62, 14.70	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433032
Pompeiopolis = Amisum	6.7		
Pompeiopolis = Eupatoria	6.7		
Pompeiopolis = Soloe	5.92		
Pompeloneses (Pompelo)	3.24	25 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246567
Pomponiana = Mese	3.79		
Pomptine marsh (Pomptina Palus)	3.59	44 C2 Pomptinae Paludes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433033
Poneropolis = Trimontium	4.41		
Pontia isl. = Oenotrides	3.85		
Pontiae isl.	3.81	44 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433042
Pontificense = Obulco Pontificense	4.10		
Pontus	2.126, 2.127, 2.178, 2.230, 5.102, 6.12, 6.15, 6.24, 6.216, 7.98, 12.56, 14.76, 16.239	87 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857287
Pontus	2.173, 2.205, 2.206, 2.219, 2.224, 2.245, 3.149, 4.3, 4.41, 4.42, 4.44, 4.45, 4.75, 4.76, 4.77,	1 J2 Pontus Euxinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1224

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
	4.78, 4.79, 4.86, 4.92, 4.93, 5.47, 5.97, 6.1, 6.3, 6.4, 6.5, 6.15, 6.18, 6.24, 6.25, 6.30, 6.31, 6.32, 6.36, 6.52, 9.49, 9.50, 9.51, 9.52, 10.78,		
Populonium	3.50, 3.81	41 C4 Fufluna / Populonium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403212
Porcifera r.	3.48	39 D5 Porcibera	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383749
Pordoselene isl.	5.137, 8.226	56 D3 Por(d)oselene / Nasos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550841
Porphyrione isl.	5.151	UNLOC	
Porphyris = Cythera	4.56		
Porphyris = Nisyros	5.133		
Porthmos	4.64	59 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580084
Porthmos = Gades	3.74		
Portunata	3.140	UNLOC	
Portunata isl.	3.140	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197455
Portus Magnus	5.19	29 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285503
Posidea	5.121	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554318
Posideum	5.112	61 E2 Poseidon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501575
Posideum c.	5.112	61 E2 Poseidon Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599898
Posideum channel	5.128	UNLOC	
Posidium	4.38	UNLOC	
Posidium	5.79	68 A2 Posideion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668340
Posidonia = Paestum	3.71		
Posingae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60645
Potamos	4.24	59 D3 Potamos Deiradiotes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580087
Potentia	3.111	42 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413272
Potentia = Carrea	3.49		
Potentini (Potentia)	3.98	45 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442735
Potidaea = Cassandrea	2.150, 4.36		
Potinusa / Tartesos / Gadir isl.	4.120	26 D5 Gadeira / Gades / Col. Augusta Gaditana § Urbs Iulia Gaditana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256138
Potniae	4.32	55 E4 Potniai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541070
Poyaegas isl.	4.70	UNLOC	
Praefectura Claudia Foroclodium	3.52	42 C4 Forum Clodii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413145

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Praenestini / Stephane (Praeneste)	3.64	43 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423013
Praesidium Iulium = Scalabis	4.117		
Praestamarci	4.111	24 C2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236618
Praetavi	5.86	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876682
Praeter Caput Saxi	5.38	UNLOC	
Praeti	6.67	5 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50722
Praetutian territory (Praetutianus Ager) (Praetuttii)	3.110, 3.112, 14.67, 14.75	42 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413273
Prasian people (Prasii)	6.68, 6.70	6 E4 Prasii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60007
Prasiana	6.82	UNLOC	
Prasiane isl.	6.71	6 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60006
Pratitae	6.44, 6.113	96 UNLOC Pratitae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/944516
Prepesinthus isl.	4.66	60 C5 Prepesinthos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590012
Priantae (Priantike)	4.41	51 E3 Briantike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501382
Priaponesos isl.	5.134	UNLOC	
Priapos	5.141	52 A4 Priapus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511375
Priapos isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Priapus	4.75	52 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511375
Priene	5.113	61 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599905
Prile r.	3.51	41 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403263
Prima Flavia / Caesarea / Strato's Tower	5.69, 5.71, 6.213	69 A4 Stratonos Pyrgos / Caesarea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678401
Primi	6.181, 6.184	82 A2 Prummu? / Primii?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805649
Prinas r.	6.64	6 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60008
Prinoessa isl.	4.53	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536128
Prion m.	5.134	61 E2 P(e)ion / Prion M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599875
Privernates (Privernum)	3.64, 14.65	44 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433052
Probalinthos	4.24	59 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580091
Procerastis = Calchadon	5.149		
Prochyta isl.	2.203, 3.82	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433053
Proconnesus	5.151	52 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511378
Procusae isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Progne isl.	5.133	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Prophthasia	6.61	3 H3 Phra(da) / Prophthasia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29718
Prophthasia	6.94	3 H3 Phra(da) / Prophthasia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29718
Propontis	2.205, 2.219, 4.42, 4.43, 4.46, 4.48, 4.76, 5.124, 5.141, 5.150, 5.151, 6.1, 9.50, 9.52	52 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511381
Prosda	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798096
Prosopite n. (Prosopites)	5.49	74 D4 Prosopites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727206
Prote isl.	3.79	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162348
Prote isl.	4.55	58 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570634
Protropi = Abellinates	3.105		
Prusa	5.148	52 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511384
Prusias (2)	5.148	52 E4 Prusias ad Mare / Kios	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511385
Prusias = Nicaea	5.148		
Psacae	6.50	UNLOC	
Psamathe sp.	4.17, 4.25	UNLOC	
Psamathus	4.16	58 C5 (Ps)Amathous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570635
Psegipta	6.193	UNLOC	
Pselcis	6.181	81 C2 Pselchis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795846
Pserima isl.	5.134	61 E4 Pserimos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599910
Pseudopylae isl.	6.174	UNLOC	
Pseudostoma (mouth)	4.79, 4.82	23 C3 Pseudo Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226729
Psile isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Psilion isl.	5.135	UNLOC	
Psilon Stoma (mouth)	4.79	23 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226730
Psilos isl.	6.111	UNLOC	
Psitharas r.	6.55	UNLOC	
Psophis	4.20	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570638
Psylli	5.27	37 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/364004
Psyra isl.	5.138	56 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550846
Psyttalia isl.	4.62	59 B3 Psyttaleia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580094
Ptelea = Ephesus	5.115		
Pteleon	4.15	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573486
Pteleon	5.117	56 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550847
Pteleon (grove)	4.29	55 D2 Pteleon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541077
Ptemphus n.	5.49	? 77 E3 (P)Teme	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756634

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ptenetus n. (Pthenetus)	5.49	74 D2 Ptheneotes Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727211
Pterophoros	4.88	UNLOC	
Pteros isl.	6.151	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40262
Ptoemphani	6.192	UNLOC	
Ptolemaeus r.	6.167	UNLOC	
Ptolemais	5.61	77 F4 Ptolemais Hermiou	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756635
Ptolemais / Acce	5.75, 6.213, 6.220	69 B4 Ake / Ptolemais	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678010
Ptolemais / Barce	5.31, 5.32	38 B1 Ptolemais / Barkes Limen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/373879
Ptolemais Epi Theras	2.183, 6.164, 6.171, 6.173	4 A2 Ptolemais Theron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39409
Ptychia isl.	4.53	54 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531078
Pucinum	3.127, 14.60	19 F4 Castellum Pucinum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187339
Pullariae isl.	3.151	20 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197459
Punic peoples	2.200, 4.120, 5.8		
Purpurariae isl.	6.203	1a C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/865878062
Puteolanus b.	3.82	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433059
Puteoli / Dicaearchea	2.207, 3.61, 6.216, 14.64, 19.3, 31.4, 31.6, 31.12	44 F4 Dikaiarcheia / Puteoli	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/432815
Pydna	4.34	50 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491703
Pygmy people	4.44, 5.109, 6.70, 6.188	UNLOC	
Pylae	4.20	58 UNLOC Pylai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573489
Pylae isl.	6.174	UNLOC	
Pylaemenia = Paphlagonia	6.5		
Pyloros	4.59	60 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590021
Pylos	4.14, 4.22	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570639
Pylos	4.15, 4.55	58 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570640
Pyraei	3.144	UNLOC	
Pyramus r.	5.91	67 B3 Pyramos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658576
Pyrenaea Venus	3.22	25 I3 Portus Veneris	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246571
Pyrenaei c.	4.110	25 I3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246583
Pyrenaei m.	2.244, 3.6, 3.18, 3.22, 3.29, 3.30, 3.32, 4.105, 4.109, 4.110, 4.112, 4.114, 4.115, 4.118, 6.218, 7.96, 14.68, 31.4, 37.37	2.50E+04	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246582
Pyrenean woods (Pyrenaeus saltus)	4.108	25 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246584
Pyrgenses (Pyrgoi)	4.22	58 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570641

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Pyrgi	3.51	44 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433061
Pyrnos	5.104	61 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599914
Pyrogeri	4.40	22 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216948
Pyropum	6.113	UNLOC	
Pyrpyle = Delos	4.66		
Pyrra	4.32	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543855
Pyrrha	2.206, 5.100, 5.109, 31.10	UNLOC	
Pyrrha	4.64	55 UNLOC Echedamia / Pyrrha	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543694
Pyrrha	4.8	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543856
Pyrrha	5.139	56 C3 Pyrra	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550851
Pyrrhaethusa isl.	5.134	UNLOC	
Pythionia isl.	4.53	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536130
Pythopolis	5.148	52 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511391
Pyxites r.	6.12	87 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857295
Pyxurates r.	5.83	UNLOC	
Pyxus = Buxentum	3.72		
Quariates	3.35	17 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167878
Quarqueni	3.130	19 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/194064
Quattuorsignani = Tarbelli Quattuorsignani	4.108		
Querquerni	3.28	24 C3 Quarquerni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236622
Querquetulani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438815
Quiza Cenitana	5.19	30 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295327
Quosenum r.	5.9	1a C2 Fut / Quosenum fl.	
Radata	6.178	UNLOC	
Raetia, Raeti	3.130, 3.133, 3.135, 3.146, 4.98, 14.67	19 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187523
Rami	6.21	UNLOC	
Ramisi	6.142	UNLOC	
Ramnus isl.	4.61	UNLOC	
Rapsa	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355642
Rarungae	6.74	6 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60015
Raurica / Rauricum, Raurici	4.79, 4.106	18 E2 Col. Augusta Raurica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177494
Ravenna	3.115, 3.119, 3.127, 6.218	40 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393480
Reate, Reatini (Reate)	2.209, 2.226, 2.230, 3.107, 3.109, 31.12	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413283
Reatinum r.	3.126	40 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393481
Rebas / Rhesum r.	6.4	53 B2 Rhebas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521134

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Red / Erythrum / Erythrean Sea (Rubrum Mare)	2.183, 2.226, 4.120, 5.65, 6.84, 6.106, 6.107, 6.112, 6.115, 6.126, 6.137, 6.143, 6.154, 6.165, 6.166, 6.170, 6.189, 6.196, 6.199, 6.212, 6.220, 7.97, 7.206, 32.21	4 A1/E2 Arabicus Sinus / Erythr(ae)um / Rubrum Mare	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39290
Red Spring	31.9	UNLOC	
Regia = Columna Regia	3.71, 3.73, 3.86		
Regia = Hasta Regia	3.11		
Regia = Laepia Regia	3.15		
Regienses (Regium Lepidum)	3.116	39 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383755
Regina	3.14	26 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256397
Regina	3.15	26 E5 Turirecina / Regina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256492
Regium	3.43, 3.73, 3.86, 6.216	46 C5 Rhegion / Regium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452416
Reii Apollinares	3.36	16 B2 Alebaece Reiorum Apollinarium	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157805
Remi	4.106	11 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109275
Resisthos	4.48	UNLOC	
Restituta Julia = Segida	3.14		
Rhacotes = Alexandria	5.62		
Rhadamaei	6.158	4 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39413
Rhagiane = Apamea	6.43		
Rhamnus	4.24	59 D2 Rhamnous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580097
Rhamnus	4.59	60 A2 Rhamnous Limen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590025
Rhaphana	5.74	69 D4 Raphon / Raphana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678360
Rhaphea	5.68	70 E3 Raphia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/688015
Rhene / Celadusa / Celadine isl.	4.67	61 A3 Rhenia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599919
Rhenus r. [Rhine]	3.118, 3.135, 4.100, 4.101, 4.105, 4.106, 4.109, 4.122, 9.44, 16.161, 19.8, 31.20	11 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109277
Rhesum = Rebas	6.4		
Rhesus r.	5.124	52 A4 Rhesos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511398
Rhinnea isl.	6.150	UNLOC	
Rhinocolura	5.68	70 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/688016
Rhithymna	4.59	60 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590028
Rhium c.	4.6, 4.13	58 B1 Rhion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570646

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Rhizinium	3.144	20 F7 Rhizon/Risinium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197471
Rhizus	4.32	55 D1 Rhizous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541085
Rhoali	5.87	UNLOC	
Rhoan r.	6.14	UNLOC	
Rhoas = Laodicea	5.105		
Rhocobae	4.44	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222168
Rhoda	3.33	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151781
Rhodanus r. [Rhone]	2.224, 3.33, 3.34, 3.79, 3.135, 37.32	15 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148168
Rhodapha r.	6.63	UNLOC	
Rhode r.	4.82	23 E1 Sagaris / Rhode fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226747
Rhodiapolis	5.100	65 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639078
Rhodii	3.33	UNLOC	
Rhodus r.	5.124	51 G4 Rhodios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501590
Rhodope m.	3.149, 4.3, 4.35, 4.41	51 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501592
Rhodos / Ophiusa / Asteria / Aethria / Trinacria / Ombria / Petreessa / Atabyria / Macaria / Aithaloessa, Rhodians isl.	2.153, 2.178, 2.202, 2.243, 2.245, 4.58, 4.60, 4.71, 5.104, 5.132, 5.133, 6.206, 6.214, 10.77	60 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590031
Rhodusa isl.	5.131	61 G4 Rhodoussa / Ropousa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599922
Rhodusae isl.	5.151	52 D3 Rhodussae Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521138
Rhoedias r.	4.34	50 B3 Loudias fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491653
Rhoeteum	5.125, 5.127	56 C1 Rhoiteion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550856
Rhoge isl.	5.131	65 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639079
Rhosian m.	5.80	UNLOC	
Rhosos	5.80	67 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658585
Rhoxolani	4.80	22 C3 Roxolani	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216961
Rhyndacus / Lycus r.	5.123, 5.142, 5.151	52 C4 Rhyndakos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511401
Rhypara isl.	5.135	61 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606362
Rhysaddir	5.18	29 C1 Rusaddir	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285512
Rhysaddir h.	5.9, 5.18	1a C2	
Rhytion	4.59	60 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590033
Ricinenses (Ricina)	3.111	42 E2 Helvia Ricina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413166
Riedones	4.107	7 E3 Condate Redonum § R(i)edones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69491
Riginia isl.	4.103	7 D2 Riduna	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69557
Ripa	3.10	27 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270365

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Ripaei / Ripaean m.	4.78, 4.88, 4.94, 4.96, 5.98, 6.15, 6.19, 6.33, 6.34, 6.219	UNLOC	
Riphearina	6.158	4 UNLOC Bacaschami Riphearina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40068
Rome (Roma), Roman(s)	2.16, 2.18, 2.37, 2.53, 2.85, 2.90, 2.93, 2.98, 2.136, 2.137, 2.138, 2.139, 2.140, 2.144, 2.180, 2.182, 2.188, 2.199, 2.200, 2.207, 2.209, 2.244, 2.247, 3.7, 3.15, 3.18, 3.20, 3.22, 3.23, 3.24, 3.31, 3.38, 3.40, 3.43, 3.44, 3.51, 3.53, 3.54, 3.56, 3.57, 3.58, 3.65, 3.66, 3.67, 3.68, 3.77, 3.85, 3.88, 3.93, 3.105, 3.108, 3.110, 3.116, 3.123, 3.129, 3.136, 3.141, 3.144, 3.145, 3.153, 4.20, 4.34, 4.21, 4.54, 4.80, 4.85, 4.97, 4.102, 4.117, 4.119, 5.4, 5.11, 5.12, 5.14, 5.19, 5.22, 5.24, 5.29, 5.36, 5.76, 5.88, 5.124, 6.15, 6.30, 6.46, 6.47, 6.84, 6.85, 6.120, 6.141, 6.160, 6.162, 6.181, 6.182, 6.217, 7.95, 7.96, 7.97, 7.98, 7.99, 10.78, 10.79, 12.55, 14.64, 14.65, 14.73, 16.4, 16.6, 27.3, 31.10, 37.45, 37.205	43 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423025
Romulensis	3.11	UNLOC	
Rubico r.	3.115	40 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393484
Rubrensis l.	3.32	25 H2 Rubressus? Lacus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246591
Rubricatum r.	3.21	25 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246593
Rubustini (Rubi)	3.105	45 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442751
Rucinates	3.137	12 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/118936
Rudiae	3.102	45 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442753
Rudini	3.144	UNLOC	
Rugusci	3.137	19 B3 Ru(i)gusci	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187532
Rumnici	6.50	UNLOC	
Rusazus	5.20	31 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305138
Rusbeae c.	4.95	UNLOC	
Ruscino Latinorum	3.32	25 H3 Col. Ruscino	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246348
Rusellae	3.51	42 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413288
Rusguniae	5.20	30 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295331
Rusiccade	5.22	31 F3 Rusicade / Thapsus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305137
Ruspina	5.25	33 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324803
Rusucurum	5.20	30 G3 Rusuccuru	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295334
Ruteni	3.37, 4.109, 19.8	14 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138546

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Rutuba r.	3.48	16 E1 Rotuba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157914
Rutubis h.	5.9	1 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1249
Rutuli	3.56	UNLOC	
Rymosoli	6.21	UNLOC	
Sabaei	6.151, 6.154, 6.161, 12.52	4 UNLOC Scenitae Sabaei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40300
Sabarbares	5.30	31 D4 Suburbures	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305156
Sabaria	3.146	20 D2 Savaria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197498
Sabbatha	6.154	4 C2 Sabat(h)a	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39418
Sabdata	6.132	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897840
Sabelli = Samnites	3.107		
Sabini / Sebini	2.240, 3.38, 3.53, 3.107, 3.108, 3.109, 3.110, 6.218, 31.10	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413291
Sabis r.	6.107	3 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30266
Sabora	3.12	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256408
Sabota	6.155	4 C2 Sabat(h)a	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39418
Sabrata	5.25, 5.35	35 E2 Abrotonum / Sabratha	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344282
Sacae / Aramii	6.50	6 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60021
Sacasani	6.29	85 UNLOC Sakanoi / Sacasani	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/835042
Sace	6.172	UNLOC	
Sacili Martialium	3.10	27 A4 Sacili § Municipium Martiale	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266017
Sacrum c.	2.242, 4.115, 4.116	26 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256410
Saddaros r.	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60658
Saepinates (Saepinum)	3.107	44 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433073
Saepone	3.14	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256411
Saetabitani Augustani (Saetabis)	3.25, 19.9	27 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266018
Saevo m.	4.96	UNLOC	
Sagalessos	5.94	65 E2 Sagalassos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639087
Saggarium r.	5.147	52 G3 Sangarius fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511406
Saggarius b.	4.82	23 E2 Sangarius Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226749
Sagiarius = Sangaris	6.4		
Sagiatta	6.158	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40282
Sagigi b.	5.9	28 UNLOC Emporikos Kolpos / Sagigi Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/278609

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Sagis (mouth) (Ostium Sagis)	3.120	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393465
Sagra r.	3.95	46 D5 Sagra(s) fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452425
Saguntia	3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256412
Saguntum	3.20	27 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266021
Sais	5.64	74 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727217
Saitae	6.134	UNLOC	
Saite n. (Saites)	5.49	74 D3 Saites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727218
Sala	5.5, 5.13	28 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275696
Sala r.	5.5, 5.9	28 A5 Salat fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275697
Salacia / Urbs Imperatoria	4.116, 4.117	26 B3 Salacia (Imperatoria)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256414
Salaminae isl.	5.130	72 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/711267
Salamis	5.130	72 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707617
Salamis isl.	2.90, 4.62, 5.130	59 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580101
Salaphitan town	5.30	UNLOC	
Salapia	3.103	45 C2 Sal(a)pia(i) / Salinae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442758
Salaria	3.25	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266022
Salassi	3.123, 3.134, 3.137	39 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383764
Saldae	5.20	31 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305142
Salduba	3.24	25 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246607
Salduba	3.8	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256416
Salduba r.	3.8	26 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256415
Salentini	3.38	45 H5 Sallentini	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442762
Salernum	3.70	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433075
Saliars isl.	2.209	UNLOC	
Salius r.	6.8	64 False	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/631940
Sallentini / Salentini	2.226, 2.240, 3.38, 3.75, 3.99, 3.105	45 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442762
Sallentini = Dolates	3.113		
Sallentinum / Iapygia	3.103, 145	45 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442763
Sallui = Salluvii	3.36, 3.47, 3.124		
Salluvii / Sallui	3.36, 3.47, 3.124	16 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157921
Salmani (Arabians)	6.118	UNLOC	
Salobriasae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60664
Salona	3.141, 3.142	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197488
Salpesa	3.14	26 E4 Sal(pens)a	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256417
Salsum r.	5.10	29 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285515
Salsum r.	6.110, 6.147	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Saltiae / Phthirophagi	6.14	87 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857301
Saltus Galliani / Aquinates	3.116	UNLOC	
Samarabiae	6.78	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60665
Samaria	5.68, 5.69, 5.70, 6.213	69 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678369
Sambraceni	6.78	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60666
Sambrachate isl.	6.151	4 UNLOC Sambracena / Sambrachate	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40286
Same isl.	4.54	UNLOC	
Samnaei	6.158	UNLOC	
Samnagenses	3.37	15 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151783
Samnis isl.	4.103	7 B3 Sena Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69569
Samnites / Sabelli / Saunitae (Samnium)	3.71, 3.107	44 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433078
Samonium c.	4.58, 4.60, 4.61, 4.71	60 F2 Sam(m)onion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590037
Samosata	2.235, 5.85, 5.86	67 H1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658587
Samothrace	6.217	51 F3 Samothrace	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501596
Samothrace isl.	4.73, 4.74	51 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501597
Samus / Parthenia / Dryusa / Anthemusa / Melamphyllus / Cyparissia / Parthenope / Stephane isl.	2.37, 2.245, 4.51, 4.68, 5.135, 5.136, 6.215, 7.198	61 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599926
Sandaliotis = Sardinia	3.85		
Sandalium isl.	5.135, 5.140	56 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550864
Sangaris / Sagiarius r.	6.4	52 G3 Sangarius fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511406
Sanigae	6.14	87 F1 Sanigai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857302
Sanisera	3.77	27 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266026
Sannaus l.	2.232	UNLOC	
Sanni Heniochi	6.12, 6.14	UNLOC	
Santoni	4.108	14 E3 Santones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138572
Saoces m.	4.73	51 F4 Saos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501600
Sapaei (Sapaike)	4.40, 6.22	51 D2 Sapaike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501601
Sape = Esar	6.191		
Sapinates	3.114	42 B1 Sappinates? § Sapinia Tribus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413305
Sapirine isl.	6.168	UNLOC	
Sapis r.	3.115	40 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393490
Sapphar	6.104	4 B3 Sap(p)har	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39423
Sapponia isl.	2.204	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Sapyle	4.70	UNLOC	
Sarabastreae	6.75	6 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60034
Saraparae	6.48	UNLOC	
Sardaua r.	5.21	29 UNLOC Sardabale	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/289949
Sardeates	3.142	20 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197495
Sardemisus m.	5.96	UNLOC	
Sardi	4.83	23 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226751
Sardiana	5.111	UNLOC	
Sardinia / Ichnusa / Sandalotis isl.	2.243, 3.45, 3.75, 3.83, 3.84, 3.85, 3.87, 5.23, 5.42, 6.214	48 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472014
Sardis / Hyde	5.110, 6.215	56 G5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550867
Sardoan Sea (Sardonum Mare)	3.75	48 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472127
Sarepta	5.76	69 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678374
Sargaurasana	6.9	64 C3 Sargarausene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629068
Sariba	12.52	4 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40294
Sarmadium	3.100	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446288
Sarmatia, Sarmatae	2.246, 4.41, 4.80, 4.81, 4.88, 4.91, 4.97, 6.16, 6.19, 6.39, 6.40, 6.219, 16.160	23 B2; 84 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226752 ; https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825371
Sarmatica isl.	4.79	23 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226753
Sarnaca	5.126	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554326
Sarnos	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507456
Sarnus r.	3.62	44 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433102
Saronic b. (Saronicus Sinus)	4.10, 4.18	58 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570654
Saros r.	5.92	66 G2 (P)Saros / Sinarus / Koiranos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648748
Sarpedon c.	5.92, 5.98	66 D4 Sarpedonion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648764
Sarranates	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416855
Sarsinates (Sarsina)	3.114	42 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413306
Sartona	5.84	64 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629071
Sarunetes	3.135	UNLOC	
Sasaei	3.144	UNLOC	
Sasine	3.99	UNLOC	
Sasonis isl.	3.152	49 B3 Sason	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481981
Sasuri	6.67	5 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50736
Satarci	4.85	UNLOC	
Satharchei	6.22	UNLOC	
Satricum	3.68	43 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423060

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Saturn c.	3.19	27 E4 Saturni / Scombraria Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266030
Saturnina	3.68	UNLOC	
Saturnini (Saturnia / Aurinia)	3.52	42 B3 *Aurinia / Saturnia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413044
Satyres	6.197	UNLOC	
Satyrs	5.7, 5.44, 5.46	UNLOC	
Saudo	3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256437
Sauga r.	4.111	24 H1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236654
Saunitae = Samnites	3.107		
Sauromatae (Sarmatia)	6.16, 6.38, 6.40	84 E3 Sarmatia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825371
Sauromatae = Sarmatae	4.80		
Sauromatides Amazones	6.39	UNLOC	
Saus r.	3.147, 3.148, 3.149	20 B3 Savus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207429
Save	6.104	4 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39426
Savo r.	3.61	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433108
Savus r.	3.128	21 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207429
Saxinae	6.176	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40299
Scalabis / Praesidium Iulium	4.117	26 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256438
Scaldis r.	4.98, 4.105, 4.106	11 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109328
Scamander r.	5.124	56 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550871
Scamandria	5.124	56 C2 Skamandreia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550888
Scammos	6.179	82 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805653
Scandiae	4.104	UNLOC	
Scandira isl.	4.72	55 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541089
Scaptia	3.68	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438829
Scarabantia Julia	3.146	20 D2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197501
Scardona	3.139, 3.141	20 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197502
Scarphia	4.27	55 D3 Skarpheia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541103
Scarphia isl.	4.62	UNLOC	
Scatebra r.	2.227	44 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433110
Scatinavia isl.	4.96	2 E1 Scadinavia / Scandza	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20595
Scaugdae	4.41	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222178
Sceneos	6.175	UNLOC	
Scenitae	5.65, 5.87	83 A2 Skenitai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814732
Scenitae	6.125, 6.143, 6.145, 6.151	4 UNLOC Scenitae Sabaei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40300

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Scepsis	5.122, 6.216	56 D2 Skepsis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550890
Scheria = Corcyra	4.52		
Scherini	3.91	47 UNLOC Schera	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465988
Schinusa isl.	4.68	61 B4 Schinoussa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599928
Schoenitas harbor = Schoenus	4.18		
Schoenus	4.18, 4.23, 4.26	58 E2 Schoino(us)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570656
Schoenus b.	5.104	61 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599929
Sciathus isl.	4.72	55 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541092
Scingomagus	2.244	17 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167914
Scioessa m.	4.13	UNLOC	
Scione	4.36	51 B5 Skione	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501620
Sciri	4.97	UNLOC	
Scironian Rocks (Scironia Saxa)	4.23	58 UNLOC Skeironiakai Petrai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573517
Scirtari	3.143	49 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481984
Scizi	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828308
Scodra	3.144	49 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/481986
Scolacium	3.95	46 E4 Scylletium / Scolacium § Scylaeium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452439
Scolacium / Scylaceum / Scylletium b. (Scolacium Sinus)	3.95	46 E4 Scyllaceus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452437
Scolos	4.26	55 E4 Skolos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541106
Scopas r.	5.149	86 B3 Skopas fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845064
Scopelos isl.	5.137, 5.138, 5.151	UNLOC	
Scopius m.	4.35	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507459
Scordisci	3.148	21 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207434
Scotusa, Scotusaei	4.35, 4.42, 31.17	50 D2 Skotoussa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491722
Scultenna r.	3.118	39 H5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393492
Scydra	4.34	50 B3 Skydra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491723
Scylace	5.142	52 B4 Skylake	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511419
Scylaceum = Scolacium	3.95		
Scylla	3.87	46 C5	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452436
Scyllaeum	3.73	46 C5	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452438
Scyllaeum c.	4.17, 4.18	58 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570679
Scylletium = Scolacium	3.95		
Scyllia	4.74	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507460
Scyrus isl.	4.69, 4.72, 31.29	55 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541093

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Scytala isl.	6.168	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40301
Scythae (Scythia)	4.41, 4.44	22 F4 Scythia Minor	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216976
Scythia, Scythians	2.135, 2.167, 3.149, 4.76, 4.80, 4.81, 4.83, 4.84, 4.85, 4.86, 4.91, 4.94, 4.95, 5.74, 5.99, 6.20, 6.22, 6.34, 6.35, 6.38, 6.49, 6.50, 6.53, 6.55, 6.112, 6.219, 7.98, 7.197, 7.198, 16.160, 27.2, 37.33, 37.40	1 I1; 6 Scythae / Sagae / Sacae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1273 ; https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60676
Scythian bay	6.38	UNLOC	
Scythian cape	6.53	UNLOC	
Scythian ocean (Scythicus Oceanus)	6.33, 6.36, 6.37, 6.53	UNLOC	
Scythic m.	5.99, 6.65	UNLOC	
Scythopolis / Nysa	5.74	69 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678378
Scythotauri	4.85	23 G4 Tauroi § Skythotaurio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226779
Sea	6.180	81 UNLOC Saea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798099
Sebaste	5.69	69 B5 Samaria / Sebaste	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678370
Sebasteni (Sebaste)	5.147	UNLOC	
Sebastia	6.8	64 E1 Sebasteia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629075
Sebastopolis	6.8	64 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629076
Sebastopolis / Dioscurias	6.14, 6.16	87 G2 Dioscurias / Sebastopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857107
Sebastopolis = Myrina	5.121		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550756
Sebennyte n. (Sebennytes)	5.49, 14.74	74 E2 Sebennytes Ano Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727222
Sebennytic (mouth)	5.64	74 E1 Sebennytikon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727224
Seberritan town	6.193	UNLOC	
Sebini = Sabini	3.108		
Sebinnus I.	2.224, 3.131	39 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383772
Secande	6.193	UNLOC	
Secundum	6.193	UNLOC	
Sediboviates	4.108	UNLOC	
Seduni	3.137	18 E3 *Sedunum § Seduni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177630
Segesta	3.131	UNLOC	
Segesta Tigulliorum	3.48	39 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383775
Segestani (Segesta)	3.91	47 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462487

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Segestica isl.	3.148	20 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197504
Segida / Augurina	3.10	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256440
Segida / Restituta Julia	3.14	26 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256439
Segienses (Segia)	3.24	25 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246636
Segisamaiulienses (Segisama Julia)	3.26	24 G2 Segisama Iulia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236655
Segisamonenses (Segisamo)	3.26	25 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236656
Segobrigenses (Segobriga)	3.25	27 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266036
Segontia	3.27	25 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246639
Segovellauni	3.34	17 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167917
Segovia	3.27	24 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236658
Segusiavi	4.107	17 C2 Forum Segusiorum § Segusiavi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167771
Segusio	3.123	17 I3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148198
Sel	3.8	27 B5 Selambina § Sel?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266037
Selacosa isl.	4.57	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573511
Selatiti	5.9	UNLOC	
Seleucenses (Seleucia)	5.147	61 F2 Tralles / Dia / Seleuceia ad Maeandrum / Kaisareia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599987
Seleucia	5.108	65 E2 Seleucia / Claudiaseleucia / Seleucia Sidera	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639098
Seleucia	5.82, 5.89, 5.90	67 F2 Zeugma / Seleukeia pros to Euphrate see 5.89	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658636
Seleucia	6.117, 6.122, 6.124, 6.126, 6.129, 6.130, 6.133	91 F4 Veh Ardashir / Coche / Mahoza / 'Seleucia'	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894178
Seleucia (in Elymais)	6.136	93 F3 Ja Nishin / Soloke? / Seleucia? / Surak?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912870
Seleucia (Syrian)	6.126	67 B4 Hydatos Potamoi / Seleukeia Pieria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658483
Seleucia Babylonia	6.212	91 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894084

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Seleucia Magna	6.43	91 F4 Seleucia / Sliq Kharawta	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894084
Seleucia on the Belus	5.82	68 B2 Seleukobelos?	
Seleucia on the Tigris	5.88, 10.132	91 F4 Veh Ardashir / Coche / Mahoza / 'Seleucia'	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894178
Seleucia Pieria	5.67, 5.79, 6.206, 6.213	67 B4 Hydatos Potamoi / Seleukeia Pieria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658483
Seleucia Tracheotis	5.93	66 D4 Seleucia ad Calycadnum / Tracheia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648771
Seleucid sea = Caspian	2.167		
Selinunti (Selinus)	3.91	47 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462489
Selinus	5.92	66 A4 Selinous / Traianopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648772
Selinus r.	5.126	UNLOC	
Selinus r. (1)	5.115	UNLOC	
Selinus r. (2)	5.115	UNLOC	
Selinuus r.	3.90	47 B3 Selinous / Lanaricus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462488
Selloe	4.2	UNLOC	
Selymbria	4.47	52 C2 Sely(m)bria / Eudoxiopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511414
Semberritae	6.191	UNLOC	
Sembobitis	6.191, 6.193	UNLOC	
Semelitani	3.91	47 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465989
Semirus r.	3.96	46 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452441
Sena	3.51	42 A2 Saena	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413293
Senagallia	3.113	42 E1 Sena Gallica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413310
Senedi	3.144	UNLOC	
Senia	3.140	20 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197505
Sennates	4.108	UNLOC	
Senones	3.116	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413311
Senones	3.125, 4.107	11 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109337
Sentimates (Sentinum)	3.114	42 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413312
Senum	3.100	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446290
Senum p.	4.46	UNLOC	
Separi	3.142	UNLOC	
Sepias c.	4.32	55 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541097

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Sepiusa isl.	5.134	UNLOC	
Septempedani (Septempeda)	3.111	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413314
Sequana r.	4.105, 4.109	11 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109341
Sequani	4.106	17 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167922
Seraci	6.16	UNLOC	
Serae	6.88	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60042
Serapilli	3.147	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203156
Serbi	6.19	UNLOC	
Sere	6.179	UNLOC	
Seres	6.54, 6.88, 12.84, 37.204	UNLOC	
Seria / Fama Julia	3.14	26 D3 Seria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256444
Seric Ocean	6.37	UNLOC	
Serinis r.	5.149	UNLOC	
Seriphus isl.	4.66, 8.227	60 C4 Seriphos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590044
Serippo	3.14	26 E5 Irippio?/Serippo?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256229
Serita	37.39	UNLOC	
Serrei	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828311
Serretes	3.147	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203158
Serrium m.	4.43	51 F3 Serreion / Zonaion Mons	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501607
Sesambri	6.192	UNLOC	
Sesamon / Amastris	6.5	86 C2 Amastris / Sesamos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844856
Sesamos	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798101
Sesamum	6.179	81 UNLOC Sesamos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798101
Sesites r.	3.118	39 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383777
Sestimates (Sestinum)	3.114	42 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413315
Sestos	4.49	51 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501609
Setae	6.67	6 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60044
Setheries r.	6.17	UNLOC	
Sethroite n. (Sethroites)	5.49	74 G3 Sethroites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727230
Setia, Setini	3.60, 3.64	43 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423068
Seurbi	4.112	24 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236664
Seven Brothers m. (Septem Fratres M.)	5.18	28 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275704
Seven Seas (Septem Maria)	3.119, 3.120	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393494

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Sexi = Firmum Iulium	3.8, 8.225		
Sialetae	4.41	22 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216985
Siarum / Stereses / Fortunales	3.11, 3.14	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256449
Sibi	6.155	4 UNLOC Sibis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40307
Sibliani	5.106	62 UNLOC Siblia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614833
Sicambri	4.100	11 G1 Sugambri	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109357
Sicani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438833
Sicania = Sicilia	3.86		
Sicca	5.22	32 C4 Sicca Veneria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315152
Siccae isl.	4.112	24 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236667
Siccanas r.	6.110	UNLOC	
Sicilia / Sicania / Trinacia / Trinacria isl.	2.180, 2.204, 2.206, 2.222, 2.243, 3.45, 3.73, 3.75, 3.86, 3.87, 3.92, 3.93, 3.95, 5.23, 5.42, 6.206, 6.213, 6.214, 6.215	47 C3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462492
Sicilia Minor = Dionysias	4.67		
Sicinus / Oenoe isl.	4.70	60 D5 Sikinios Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590047
Sicoris r.	3.24	25 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246654
Siculan sea / bay (Siculum Mare)	3.75, 4.19, 4.51, 32.21	46 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1282
Siculan Strait (Siculum Fretum)	3.48, 3.73, 3.91, 6.207	47 H2 Siculum Fretum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462494
Siculi	3.111, 3.112, 3.141	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197511
Siculi	3.56	UNLOC	
Siculi	3.71	UNLOC	
Siculotae	3.143	UNLOC	
Sicyon	2.181, 4.12, 6.215, 7.194, 14.74	58 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570668
Sicyon (in Africa)	37.38	UNLOC	
Side	5.107	61 F3 Si(b)de	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599934
Side	5.96, 6.214	65 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639105
Sideni	6.11	UNLOC	
Sidenum r.	6.11	87 C4 Sidenos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857317
Sideris r.	6.46	96 C2 Atrek / Sideris? / Sarnios? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/942246
Sidician territory	2.240	UNLOC	
Sidon	5.76, 5.77, 5.78, 6.213	69 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678393
Sidopt	6.180	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798102
Sidous	4.23	58 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570671
Sidusa isl.	5.137	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Sidyma	5.100, 5.131	65 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639108
Siga	5.19	29 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/285521
Sigama r.	6.14	87 G2 Sigames fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857318
Sigeum	2.245, 5.124, 5.125, 5.140, 5.150	56 C2 Sigeion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550877
Sigeum	4.49	51 G4 Sigeion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550877
Siggos	4.37	51 B4 Singos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501613
Signia m.	5.106	62 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614834
Signini (Signia)	3.64, 14.65	43 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423072
Sila	3.74	46 E3 Sila Mons	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452449
Sila lake	31.21	UNLOC	
Silae	6.77	6 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60049
Silerus r.	2.226, 3.70, 3.71, 3.74	45 B3 Silarus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442795
Silices	6.118	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876700
Silis = Iaxartes	6.20, 6.49	6 C1 Iaxartes / Silis / Tanais fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59844
Silis r.	3.126	40 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393496
Silumnus isl.	4.103	8 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79685
Silures	4.103	8 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79686
Silvi	6.29	88 E2 Silvi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863893
Silvini (Silvium)	3.105	45 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442796
Simbarri	6.191	UNLOC	
Simena	5.100	65 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639110
Simittuensian town (Simittu)	5.29	32 C4 Simitthu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315174
Simois r.	5.124	56 C2 Simoeis fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550883
Sinat	6.191	UNLOC	
Sindica	4.84, 6.17	87 L2 Sindike	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854735
Sindus = Indus	6.71		
Singae	6.74	6 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60051
Singara	5.86	89 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874699
Singili	3.10	26 F4 Singili(a) Barba	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256453
Singillis r.	3.10, 3.12	26 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256454
Sinonia isl	3.81	44 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433121
Sinope	6.6, 6.7, 6.216	87 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857321
Sinope = Sinuessa	3.59		
Sinuessa / Sinope	2.207, 3.59, 14.62, 31.8	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433122
Siphae	4.8	55 E4 Siphai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541102
Siphis = Melos	4.70		
Siphnus / Meropia / Acis isl.	4.66	60 C5 Siphnos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590049

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Sipuntum	3.103	45 C1 Sipous / Sipontum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442797
Sipylum / Tantalus	5.117	56 UNLOC	
Sipylus (Magnesia ad Sipylum)	2.205, 5.120	56 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550706
Sipylus m.	6.215	56 E4 Sipylos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550884
Siraci	4.83	23 F2 Siraci?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226762
Sirbites	6.194, 6.196	UNLOC	
Sirbonis l.	5.68	70 C3 Serbonitis Lacus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/688025
Sirechae	6.176	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40310
Siren's cape	2.204	UNLOC	
Sires	6.95	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60688
Sirini	3.98	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446292
Siris = Heraclea	3.97		
Siris r.	3.97	46 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452451
Sirmium, Sirmienses	3.148	21 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207447
Sisapo	3.14	27 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266043
Siscia	3.147, 3.148	20 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197504
Sisolenses	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438836
Sithone	4.38	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507462
Sithoni	4.41	51 H1 Sithones	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501617
Sitioganus r.	6.99	UNLOC	
Sitrae	6.118	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876705
Sittace	6.132	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897847
Sittacene / Arbelitis / Palaestine	2.237, 6.114, 6.132	91 F4 Apolloniatis / Sittacene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/893939
Sodamus r.	6.94	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60691
Sodi	6.29	88 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863897
Sogdiani (Sogdiana)	6.49	6 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60058
Sogionti	3.137	16 A1 Sogiontii?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157927
Sol c.	5.9	1a C2 Solis pr.	
Solanades isl.	6.150	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40315
Solentini isl.	3.142	20 D6 Olunta/Sollentia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197418
Soletum	3.101	45 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442801
Solinates	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416858
Solis	6.177	74 E4 Heliopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727117

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Solis	6.97	6 A4 Asthala / Solis? / Karmina? Ins. § Nympharum Cubile	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59718
Soloe	4.130, 6.214	72 B2 Soloi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648781
Soloe / Pompeiopolis	5.92	66 F3 Soloi / Pompeiopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648781
Solonates	3.116	42 UNLOC Solinates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416858
Solorius m.	3.6	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266046
Sol's isl.	6.86	6 A4 Asthala / Solis? / Karmina? Ins. § Nympharum Cubile	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59718
Solus	3.90, 3.92	47 D2 Solous § Soloeis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462497
Solvensian settlement (Solvense) (Solva)	3.146	20 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197519
Solymi	5.94, 5.127	65 D4 Solymeis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639115
Solymnia isl.	4.72	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543868
Sonantes r.	6.4	86 B2 Acheron / Soonantes fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/844848
Sondrae	6.78	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60692
Sontini	3.98	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446293
Sonus r.	6.65	6 E5 Erannoboas / Sonus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59808
Sophene	5.66	89 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874707
Sora	3.63	44 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433126
Soracte m.	2.207, 31.27	42 D4 Soracte M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413317
Soractia	6.145	UNLOC	
Sordones	3.32	25 H3 Sardorum Ora	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246658
Sorofages	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60693
Sosaeadae	6.78	6 G4 Sesatai / Bessadae § Sosaeadae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60043
Sosintigi	3.14	27 A4 Sosontigi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266048
Sostrate	6.136	93 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912941
Soti	3.47	17 I4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167927
Sotira	6.10	6 UNLOC Sot(e)ira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60694
Sottiates	4.108	25 E2 Sotiates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246661
southern ocean = ocean, southern	6.194	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Spalaei	6.22	84 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828316
Spalathra	4.32	55 E2 Spalauthra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541110
Sparta	4.16	58 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570685
Sparthos	4.28	UNLOC	
Speluncae	3.59	44 D3 Speluncae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433127
Sperchius r.	4.28	55 C3 Spercheios fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541112
Sphaeria isl.	5.137	58 UNLOC Sphairia Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573531
Sphagiae isl.	4.55	58 UNLOC	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573530
Spina	3.120, 3.125	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393498
Spineticus (mouth) = Eridanus (mouth)	3.120		
Spintum	6.180	81 UNLOC Spintum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798103
Spiraeum c.	4.18, 4.57	58 E2 Spiraion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570688
Spiropolis	5.150	53 B2 Hieron (Chalkedonion) / Zeus Ourios, T.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/521035
Spodusa isl.	4.93	UNLOC	
Spolentini (Spolentium)	3.114	42 D3 Spoletium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413320
Spondolici	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828317
Sporades isl.	4.68, 4.71, 4.72	61 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599944
Stabiae	3.70, 31.9, 32.17	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433128
Stabulum	5.126	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554331
Stactari	4.85	23 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/229589
Stadia = Pegusa	5.104		
Stadissis	6.181	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798104
Stagira	4.38	51 B3 Stageira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501625
Statanan wine	14.65	44 E3 Regio Statana?	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433065
Statielli	3.47, 3.49, 31.4	39 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383783
Statonienses (Statonia)	2.209, 3.52, 14.67	42 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413321
Staures	6.46	90 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884920
Steganon isl.	5.133	61 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606365
Steganus channel	5.128	UNLOC	
Stenae Thyrae isl.	6.169	UNLOC	
Stentoris p.	4.43	51 UNLOC Stentoris L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507467
Stephane	6.5	86 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845068
Stephane = Praeneste	3.64		
Stephane = Samus	5.135		
Stephane m.	4.29	55 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543873

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Stereses = Siarum	3.14		
Steria	4.24	59 D3 Steiria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580110
Stiria isl.	5.130	72 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707625
Stirnides isl.	4.61	60 UNLOC Stirnides / Syrnides Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/595000
Stobi	4.34	50 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491731
Stoichades isl.	3.79, 32.21	16 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157929
Stoeni	3.134	39 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383784
Stoidis isl.	6.110	UNLOC	
Stolos	4.37	51 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501627
Strapellini	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446294
Stratioton isl.	6.173	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40322
Stratoclia	6.18	87 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857735
Stratonicea	5.109	61 G3 Stratonikeia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599947
Stratonicea	6.118	91 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/897849
Strator r.	6.46	90 G4 Straton fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/884216
Stratos	4.5	54 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531104
Strato's Tower = Prima Flavia	5.69		
Strongyle isl.	3.94	46 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452455
Strongyle isl.	4.67	UNLOC	
Strongyle isl.	5.131	65 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639121
Strophades / Plotae isl.	4.55	BA Update 3; see Pleiades	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/142847211
Strymon r.	4.38, 4.40, 4.42	51 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501629
Strymonis = Bithynia	5.143		
Stulnini (Stulni)	3.105	45 G3 Stournoi / Austranum? § Stulni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442803
Stulpini	3.139	UNLOC	
Stura r.	3.118	39 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383785
Sturii	4.101	11 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109354
Sturium isl.	3.79	16 UNLOC Iturium / Sturium ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162335
Stymphalis l.	2.227	UNLOC	
Stymphalum	4.20	58 C2 Stymphalos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570696
Styx r.	2.231, 31.26	58 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570698
Suae	6.118	89 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/876708
Suaeuconi	4.106	UNLOC	
Suanenses (Suana)	3.52	42 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413323

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Suanetes	3.137	19 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187560
Suani (Suania)	6.14, 6.30	87 H2 Souania	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857337
Suara	6.180	82 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805657
Suarattaratae	6.75	6 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60069
Suari	6.69, 6.94	6 E5 Suari / Uberae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60070
Suasani (Suasa)	3.114	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413324
Subertani	3.52	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416859
Subi r.	3.21	25 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246666
Sublaqueum	3.109	44 UNLOC Sublacio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438840
Subocrini	3.133	20 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203161
Sububus r.	5.5, 5.9	28 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275727
Subur	3.21	25 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246667
Sucaelo	3.10	27 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270374
Sucasini = Interamnates	3.64		
Succasses	4.108	UNLOC	
Succhabar	5.21	30 D4 Zucchabar	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295374
Sucro	3.20	27 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266052
Sucro r.	3.20, 3.76	27 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266053
Suebi	2.170, 4.81, 4.100	10 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99040
Suebri	3.35	UNLOC	
Suel	3.8	27 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266055
Suelleni	6.157	83 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/814735
Suelteri	3.34	16 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157930
Suessa	3.63	44 E3 Suessa Aurunca	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433132
Suessetania	3.24	25 E3 Suessetani	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246669
Suessiones	4.106	11 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109356
Suessulani (Suessula)	3.64	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433133
Suetri	3.137	16 B2 Suetrii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157931
Suffenates = Trebulani	3.107		
Suillates	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416860
Sulcense c.	3.84	48 A3 Sulcensis Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472023
Sulcitani (Sulcis)	3.85	48 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/472024
Sulmo, Sulmoneses	3.68, 3.106	44 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433134
Summara	6.193	UNLOC	
Sun, town of (Heliopolis)	5.61	74 E4 Heliopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727117
Sunium c.	4.24, 4.62	59 D4 Sounion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580107
Sun's spring	2.228, 5.31	UNLOC	
Sunuci	4.106	11 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109358

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Superaequani (Superaequum)	3.106	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413326
Sura	5.87, 5.89	68 G2 Soura	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668376
Surae	6.73	6 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60072
Surdaones	3.24	25 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246673
Surium	6.13	88 UNLOC Sourion / Souris / Surium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/866063
Surium r.	6.13	88 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/866063
Surius r.	2.226	UNLOC	
Surrentini m. (Surrentum)	3.60	UNLOC	
Surrentinum	3.70	UNLOC	
Surrentium c.	5.10	UNLOC	
Surrentum	2.226, 3.62, 3.82, 14.64,	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433139
Susa	2.237, 6.100, 6.133, 6.134, 6.135	93 E1 Shusha(n) / Susa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912936
Susiane, Susiani	6.99, 6.114, 6.133, 6.134, 6.135, 6.212	93 E1 Elymais / Susiana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912843
Sutrinian colony (Sutrium)	3.51	42 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413328
Syagros c.	6.100, 6.101, 6.153	4 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39428
Sybaris	3.97	46 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452457
Sybaris r.	3.97, 31.13	46 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452459
Sybillates	4.108	UNLOC	
Sycaminum	5.75	69 A4 Sykamina	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678404
Syce isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Sycusa isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Sydraci	6.92	6 C3 Oxydrakai / Sydrakai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59970
Sydrus r.	6.63	6 C3 Zadadros / Hypasis / Sydrus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60110
Syene	2.138, 2.184, 5.59, 6.177, 6.182, 6.183, 6.184, 6.196, 6.209, 6.220	80 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786021
Syenitae	6.178	80 inset Syene	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786123
Sygaros isl.	6.155	UNLOC	
Symaethii	3.91	47 UNLOC Symaethus?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/465999
Symaethum r.	3.89	47 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462502
Symbolum p.	4.86	23 G4 Symbolon Limen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226770
Syme isl.	5.133	61 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599951

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Symmaethos	5.108	61 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606366
Symplegades = Cyaneae	4.92		
Symplegades = Planctae	6.32		
Synhietae	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828318
Synnas	5.105	62 E4 Synnada	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609538
Syracusae	2.53, 2.153, 2.225, 3.89, 6.214, 32.16	47 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462503
Syrbotae	6.190, 7.31	UNLOC	
Syria Coele	5.77, 6.212	101 P4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678096
Syria, Syrian(s)	2.204, 2.224, 2.243, 4.39, 5.65, 5.66, 5.67, 5.70, 5.74, 5.77, 5.79, 5.80, 5.81, 5.82, 5.86, 5.87, 5.88, 5.91, 5.129, 5.130, 6.41, 6.47, 6.125, 6.126, 6.131, 6.142, 6.144, 6.182, 6.206, 6.212, 7.98, 7.192, 7.201, 7.205, 8.229, 31.9, 31.17, 37.37	1 K3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1306
Syrian Gates	5.80	67 C4 Syriai Pylai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658608
Syrie isl.	2.204, 5.115	61 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599952
Syris	6.4	UNLOC	
Syrium r.	5.149	UNLOC	
Syrmatae	6.48	UNLOC	
Syrmus r.	4.5	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222195
Syros isl.	4.67	60 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590067
Syrtes (two, see also Greater and Lesser Syrtis)	2.218, 5.26, 5.27, 5.28		
Syrtis, Greater (Maior)	5.27, 5.28, 5.31, 5.33, 5.34, 6.194, 37.38	35 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344491
Syrtis, Lesser (Minor)	5.25, 5.26, 5.28, 5.35, 5.38, 5.41, 6.136	35 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344492
Syrus	2.233	UNLOC	
Tabis sea	6.53	UNLOC	
Tabudium	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355644
Tacape	5.25	35 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344496
Tacatua	5.22	31 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305160
Tacomposos / Thathice	6.178, 6.179, 6.180	81 C2 Tachomposo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795866
Tader r.	3.9, 3.19	27 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266057
Tadiates	3.108	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438846
Tadinates	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416869
Tadu isl.	6.185	82 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805660
Taenarum	4.16	58 C5 Tainaron	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570702
Taenarum c.	2.243, 4.15, 4.16, 5.32	58 C5 Tainaron Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570703
Tagesensian town	5.30	UNLOC	
Tagorae	6.22	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828320

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Tagus r.	3.19, 3.25, 4.115, 4.116	26 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256463
Talabrica	4.113	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260645
Talandrum r.	3.97	45 E4 Acalander fl. § Talandrus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442432
Talarenses	3.91	47 UNLOC Talaria	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/466003
Talarus m.	4.2	54 C2 T(o)maros m.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531124
Taludaei	6.15	UNLOC	
Tama	6.184	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798107
Tamaris r.	31.23	24 C2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236676
Tamasos	5.130	72 C2 Tamassos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/707628
Tamiagi	5.37	36 UNLOC Tamiagi natio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355645
Tamuda r.	5.18	28 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275733
Tanagra	4.26	55 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/930250
Tanais / Silis r.	2.245, 2.246, 3.3, 3.5, 4.78, 4.88, 4.121, 5.47, 6.19, 6.20, 6.22, 6.49, 6.219	84 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825398
Tanaitae	6.22	UNLOC	
Tanarus r.	3.118	39 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383790
Tanite n., Tanitic (Tanis)	5.49, 19.14	74 F2 Tanites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727237
Tanitic (mouth)	5.64	74 G2 Tantikon / Saitikon Stoma	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727239
Tannetani (Tannetum)	3.116	39 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383791
Tantalus	2.205	UNLOC	
Tantalus = Sipylum	5.117		
Taphiae = Teleboides	4.53		
Taphias isl.	4.53	54 C4 Taphos Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531114
Taphiassus m.	4.6	55 B4 Taphiassos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541123
Taphra	5.27	35 F2 Gaphara	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/344359
Taphrae	4.85, 4.87, 4.88	23 G2 Taphros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226777
Taphros strait (Taphros Fretum)	3.83	48 D3 Gallicum / Taphros Fretum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471933
Tapori	4.118	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260646
Taprobane / Antichthones isl.	6.79, 6.81, 6.82, 6.84, 6.89, 6.92	5 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50298
Tapyri	6.46	UNLOC	
Tarachie isl.	4.53	54 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/536137
Tarbelli Quattuorsignani	4.108, 31.4	25 D2 Tarbelli (Quattuorsignani)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246680

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Tarentinus b. (Tarentinus Sinus)	3.99	45 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442621
Tarentinus h. (Tarentinus Portus)	3.101	45 F4 Taras / Tarentum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442810
Tarentum	3.99, 3.100, 6.216, 10.77, 14.69	45 F4 Taras / Tarentum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442810
Tarichea	5.71	69 C4 Magdala / Taricheai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678272
Tarichea = Genesara	5.71		
Tarimates	3.107	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438847
Tariona	3.141	UNLOC	
Tariotae	3.141	UNLOC	
Tarnis r.	4.109	14 I4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138607
Tarnus r.	5.110	UNLOC	
Tarquinian lake	2.209	UNLOC	
Tarquinienses (Tarquini)	3.52	42 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413332
Tarracenses	3.24	24 UNLOC Tarraca	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252238
Tarracina / Anxur	2.146, 3.59	44 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433143
Tarraco	3.18, 3.21, 3.23, 3.29, 6.217, 19.10	25 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246349
Tarraconensis = Hispania Nearer	3.6, 3.9, 3.13, 4.110, 6.217, 14.71		
Tarraelii	5.44	UNLOC	
Tarrvisani (Tarvisium)	3.130	40 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393503
Tarsatica	3.140	20 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197541
Tarsus	5.91, 5.92, 6.214	66 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648789
Tartarus = Philistina	3.121		
Tartesos = Caretia	3.7		
Tartesos = Potinusa	4.120		
Tarus r.	3.118	39 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383793
Tarusconienses (Tarusco)	3.37	25 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246684
Tarvisanus m.	3.126	UNLOC	
Tasgoduni	3.37	UNLOC	
Tastris	4.97	UNLOC	
Tatnos sp.	6.168	UNLOC	
Taulanti	3.144	49 B2 Taulantioi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/482012
Taurania	3.70	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438848
Tauri	2.210, 2.231, 4.86	23 G4 Tauroi § Skythotaurio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226779

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Taurica	4.85, 4.91	23 G4 Taurike Chersonesos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226778
Taurini = Aquenses	3.52		
Taurini = Augusta Taurinorum	3.132		
Taurisci / Norici	3.131, 3.133, 3.134, 3.148	20 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197545
Tauroentum	3.73	46 C5 Taurianum § Tauriana § Tauroentum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452466
Tauromenitanian strait	2.219	UNLOC	
Tauromenium	3.88, 14.66	47 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462506
Taurunum	3.148	21 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207488
Taurus c.	5.131	65 D5 Chelidonium Pr. / Hiera Akra / Tauri Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/638800
Taurus channel	5.128	UNLOC	
Taurus m.	4.39, 5.66, 5.80, 5.84, 5.85, 5.95, 5.97, 5.98, 5.118, 5.131, 6.6, 6.24, 6.37, 6.128, 6.137, 6.214, 31.9	66 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648792
Tautare	6.178	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798110
Taveni	6.157	UNLOC	
Tavium	5.146	63 F1 Taouion / Tabia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619267
Taxilae (Taxila)	6.78	6 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60083
Taxilla	6.62	6 C3 Taxila	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60083
Taygetus m.	2.191, 4.16	58 C3 Taygetos M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570706
Teanum Apulum, Teani	3.103, 3.104	45 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442815
Teanum Sidicinum	3.63, 31.9	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433146
Teari Julienses	3.23	25 UNLOC *Tiar Iulia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252242
Tearus r.	4.45	UNLOC	
Teatini (Teate)	3.106	42 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413333
Tectosages	5.146	86 C3 Tektosages	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619269
Tectosages = Volcae Tectosages	3.33, 3.36, 3.37		
Tecum r.	3.32	25 H3 Ticis?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246691
Tegea	4.20	58 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570707
Teium	5.126	56 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/554333
Telamo	3.51	41 E4 Telamon	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403280
Telandria isl.	5.131	65 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639132
Telandrus	5.101	65 A4 Telandros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639133

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Telavium r.	3.140	20 B5 Tedanius fl. § Telavium fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197546
Teleboides / Taphiae isl.	4.53	54 C4 Taphiae? Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531113
Telendos isl.	5.131	61 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599958
Telesini (Telesia)	3.64	44 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433147
Tellena	3.68	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438850
Telmedius r.	5.103	65 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639134
Telmesus	5.101, 5.102, 14.74	65 B4 Telmessos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639137
Telmisum	5.107	61 E3 Telmissos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599959
Telos / Agathusa isl.	4.69	61 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599961
Tembrogius r.	6.4	62 D2 Tembris fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609548
Temenitis sp.	3.89	UNLOC	
Temese = Tempsa	3.72		
Temnos	5.119, 5.121	56 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550908
Tempe	4.31, 31.28	55 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541131
Tempsa	3.72	46 D3 Temesa / Tempsa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452469
Tenedus / Leucophrys / Lynesos / Phoenice isl.	2.229, 2.245, 5.140, 6.216	56 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550912
Tentyris	5.60	80 B1 Tentyra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786127
Tentyrite n. (Tentyrites)	5.49	77 G4 Tentyrites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756656
Tenupsis	6.192	UNLOC	
Tenus / Hydrusa / Ophiusa isl.	4.51, 4.65	60 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590074
Teos isl.	2.202, 5.138	56 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550913
Teranei	6.142	UNLOC	
Teredon	6.145	93 UNLOC Teredon / Diridotis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/915902
Tereuntinates (Tereventum)	3.107	44 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433149
Tergedum	6.184	UNLOC	
Tergeste	3.127, 3.128, 3.129, 3.132, 3.133	19 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187578
Tergestinus b.	3.127	19 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187579
Tergilani	3.98	UNLOC	
Terias r.	3.89	47 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462508
Terina	3.72	46 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452470
Terinaeus b.	3.72, 3.95	46 UNLOC Terinaeus Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456128

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Termera	5.107	61 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599965
Termes	3.27	25 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246688
Termetis m.	5.118	56 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550914
Tessata	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798112
Tessuinum r.	3.110	42 F3 Tessuinus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413335
Tetrogonis = Cartana	6.92		
Teuchira = Arsinoe	5.32		
Teurnia	3.146	19 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187583
Teutani	3.50	UNLOC	
Teuthrania	2.201, 5.125, 5.126	56 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550916
Teutlusa isl.	5.133	61 F4 Teutloussa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599967
Teutoni	4.99, 37.35	12 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/118991
Teutria = Diomedia	3.151		
Texuandri	4.106	UNLOC	
Thabraca	5.22	32 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315192
Thagines r.	3.96	46 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452474
Thali	6.17	UNLOC	
Thalibae	6.176	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40334
Thallusa / Daphnusa isl.	5.137	UNLOC	
Thalutae	6.67	UNLOC	
Thamnitic toparchy (Thamna)	5.70	70 G1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/688040
Thamudaei	6.157	UNLOC	
Thanar r.	6.151	UNLOC	
Thapsacus	5.87	68 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/674270
Thapsagum	5.37	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355646
Thapsus	5.25, 6.212	33 H1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305163
Thasie	6.29	88 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863905
Thassalis = Bithynia	5.143		
Thasus / Aeria / Aethria isl.	4.73, 6.216, 14.73	51 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501635
Thathice = Tacompos	6.178		
Thaumacie	4.32	55 UNLOC Thaumakie	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/543882
Theangela	5.107	61 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599969
Thebae	4.25, 4.26, 5.76	55 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541138
Thebae (Thessalian)	4.29	55 D2 Thebai Phthiotides	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541137
Thebae Corsiae	4.8	UNLOC	
Thebae Lucanae	3.98	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446298
Thebais	5.49, 5.61	80 C1 / C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786131

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Thebaites r.	5.108	UNLOC	
Thebasa, Thebaseni	5.95, 5.147	66 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648794
Thebata	6.120	UNLOC	
Thebe	5.122	56 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550919
Thebes = Diospolis Magna	5.60, 7.195		
Theganusa isl.	4.56	58 B4 Theganoussa Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570718
Thelendena (Thelenda)	5.89	68 D3 Theleda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668387
Thelge	5.36	36 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355647
Thelpusa	4.20	58 B2 Thelpousa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570722
Themiscyra	6.9, 6.10	87 B3 Themiskyra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857350
Themisones	5.105	65 UNLOC Themisnion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/642565
Themistias c.	6.111	UNLOC	
Thenae	5.25	33 G3 Thaenae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324825
Theodosia	4.86, 4.87	87 I2 Theodosia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/854743
Theon Ochema	2.238, 5.10, 6.197	UNLOC	
Thera / Caliste	4.70		https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/808255902
Thera isl.	2.202, 4.53, 4.70	UNLOC	
Therapnae	4.59	60 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/595006
Therapne	4.16	58 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570723
Therasia = Hiera	3.93		
Therasia isl.	2.202, 4.70	UNLOC	
Therionarcia isl.	5.133	UNLOC	
Thermae	3.90	47 C3 Thermae Selinuntinae / Aquae Larodes	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462514
Thermaeus b. (Thermaeus Sinus)	4.72	55 C4 Thermaicus Sinus	
Thermaic b. (Thermaicus Sinus)	4.36	50 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491739
Therme	4.36	50 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491740
Thermodon	6.10	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857352
Thermodon r.	6.10	87 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857352
Thermopylae	4.28	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541140
Therothoae	6.176	UNLOC	
Thersos r.	6.14	87 G2 Moches / Tarsouras? / Thersos? / Kyaneos? / Gyenos? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857236

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Thespieae	4.25, 31.10	55 E4 Thespiiai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541141
Thesprotia, Thesproti	4.2, 4.4, 4.52	54 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531117
Thessalia	4.1, 4.29, 4.30, 4.32, 4.33, 4.63, 5.114, 6.216, 8.227, 31.28	1 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1332
Thessalia = Haemonia	4.28		
Thessalonice	4.36, 6.216	50 C3 Thessalonica	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/491741
Thetaedia isl.	4.71	61 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/606373
Theudalis	5.23, 5.30	32 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315200
Thia isl.	2.202, 4.53, 4.70	UNLOC	
Thibidrumensian town	5.29	UNLOC	
Thibigensian town	5.29	32 E4 Thibicaae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315202
Thimanei	6.157	UNLOC	
Thinite n.	5.49	77 F4 Thinites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756658
Thisbe	4.26	55 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541146
Thisicensian (Thisica)	5.30	32 E3 Thizika	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315216
Thoani	6.154	UNLOC	
Thomala	6.154	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39432
Thomna	6.153, 12.64	4 C2 Tamna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39430
Thorax	6.75	6 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60085
Thoricos c.	4.24	59 D4 Thorikos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580119
Thospites l.	6.128	89 E2 Thospitis Limne	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874772
Thracia, Thracians / Threces	2.149, 3.149, 4.1, 4.3, 4.40, 4.42, 4.44, 4.47, 4.50, 4.51, 4.73, 4.76, 4.77, 4.78, 4.92, 5.95, 5.149, 5.150, 6.217, 6.218, 7.204, 7.206, 10.50, 18.214, 31.27,	51 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501638
Three Rocks of the Cyclopes (Cyclopum Scopuli Tres)	3.89	47 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462179
Thiare	6.29	88 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863906
Thriasius Plain (Thriasius campus)	4.24	59 B2 Thriasion Pedion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/580122
Thriusi	4.22	58 UNLOC Thrious	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573558
Thronium	4.27	55 D3 Thronion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541147
Thryon	4.15	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573559
Thuburbi	5.29	32 E3 Thuburbi Minus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315219
Thuburnicensian town (Thuburnica)	5.29	32 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315221
Thule ils.	2.187, 2.246, 4.104, 6.219	2 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20624

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Thuni	6.55	UNLOC	
Thunisensian town (Thunisa)	5.30	32 F2 Thinisa? / Tuniza ? / Tunisa?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315212
Thunusidiensian town (Thunusida)	5.29	32 C4 Thunusuda	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315226
Thuri	3.97, 6.216, 14.69, 31.13	46 D2 Sybaris / Thurii / Copia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452457
Thusdritan town	5.30	UNLOC	
Thusdritan town (Thusdrus)	5.30	33 G2 Thysdrus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324835
Thussagetae	6.19	84 UNLOC Thyssegetae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828323
Thyamis r.	4.4	54 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531121
Thyatira / Pelopia / Euhippia	5.115	56 F4 Thyateira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550924
Thybris = Tiberis	3.53		
Thydonos	5.109	UNLOC	
Thymbrium	5.95	62 UNLOC Thymbriion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614857
Thymnias b.	5.104	61 G4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599982
Thyni	4.41, 5.145	52 B1 Thynoi	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511441
Thyni	5.150	52 F2 Thynoi	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511442
Thynias	4.45	52 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511443
Thynias / Bithynia	5.151	52 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511446
Thyreae	4.16	58 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/573561
Thyrides isl.	4.56	58 C5 Thyrides Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570737
Thyssagetae	4.88	UNLOC	
Thyssus	4.37	51 C4 Thyssos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501643
Tiare, Tiareni	5.126	56 E3 Tiarai?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550931
Tibareni	6.11	87 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857356
Tiberias	5.71	69 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678431
Tiberini = Tifernates Tiberini	3.114		
Tiberis / Albula / Thybris r.	3.38, 3.44, 3.51, 3.53, 3.56, 3.62, 3.81, 3.109	43 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423080
Tiburtes (Tibur)	3.107	43 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423081
Ticer r.	3.22	25 H3 Ticis? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246691
Ticinum	3.124	39 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383798
Ticinus r.	2.224, 3.118, 3.131, 19.9	39 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383799

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Tifata	3.68	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438851
Tifernates Metaureses (Tifernum Metaurense)	3.114	42 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413338
Tifernates Tiberini (Tifernum Tiberinum)	3.53, 3.114	42 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413339
Tifernum	3.53, 3106	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438852
Tifernus r.	3.103	45 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433154
Tigavae	5.21	30 C4 Tigava Castra	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295357
Tigranocerta	6.26, 6.27	89 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874774
Tigranucmatae (two tetrarchies)	5.81	UNLOC	
Tigris r.	2.225, 5.66, 5.88, 5.90, 6.25, 6.26, 6.28, 6.42, 6.44, 6.100, 6.118, 6.122, 6.126, 6.127, 6.128, 6.129, 6.130, 6.131, 6.132, 6.133, 6.137, 6.138, 6.145, 6.146	93 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/912964
Tigulia	3.48	39 E5 Segesta (Tigulliorum) § Tigullia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383775
Tiliaventum, Greater (Maius) r.	3.126	19 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187585
Tiliaventum, Lesser (Minus) r.	3.126	19 E3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187585
Timachi	3.149	21 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207499
Timachus r.	3.149	21 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207502
Timavus r.	2.225, 2.229, 3.127, 3.151, 14.60	19 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187588
Timici	5.21	30 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295362
Timolus = Tmolus	5.110		
Timonianenses	5.147	63 UNLOC Timoniacenses	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/622181
Tindari	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828324
Tingi / Traducta Julia	5.2, 5.4, 5.40	28 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275736
Tingitana	5.17	28 C3 Mauretania Tingitana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275673
Tinia r.	3.53	42 D2 Tinea fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413340
Tipasa	5.20	30 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/295363
Tiquadra isl.	3.78	27 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/270376

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Tirida	4.42	51 UNLOC Tirida	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507474
Tiristasis	4.48	51 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/507475
Tirynta, Tiryntii	4.17, 7.195	58 D2 Tirynt	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570740
Tisanusa	5.104	61 G4 Thyssanous	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599983
Tissienses	3.91	47 UNLOC Tissa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/466007
Titanus r.	5.121	56 E4 Titnaios / Pythikos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550934
Tithorea	4.8	55 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541152
Tithrone	4.8	55 D3 Tithronion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541153
Titius r.	3.129, 3.139, 3.140	20 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197553
Tium	6.4, 6.5	86 C2 Tios / Tieion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/845084
Tlos	5.101	65 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639147
Tmolus / Timolus m.	5.110, 5.111, 5.118, 6.215	56 F5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550937
Toali	6.157	UNLOC	
Tocari	6.55	UNLOC	
Togienses	3.130	19 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/194070
Togisonus r.	3.121	40 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393505
Tolentimates (Tolentinum)	3.111	42 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413344
Toleriensis	3.69	44 UNLOC Tolerium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438853
Toletani (Toletum)	3.25	27 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266066
Tolle	6.191	UNLOC	
Tolosani (Tolosa)	3.37, 4.109	25 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246694
Tolostobogii	5.146	63 A1 Tolistoagioi / Tolistobogioi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619273
Tomarus m.	4.6	54 C2 T(o)maros M.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531124
Tomi	4.44, 6.218	22 F4 Tomis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217016
Tonabaei	6.154	4 C2 T(h)onabaei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39433
Tonberum r.	6.93, 6.97	6 B4 Tonberon fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60088
Tonobari	6.192	UNLOC	
Topazos isl.	6.169	UNLOC	
Topiros	4.42	51 D2 Topeiros	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501645
Toretai	6.17	84 C4 Toretai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/825406
Tornadotus r.	6.132	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Torone, Toronaei	4.35, 4.37	51 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501646
Tortuni (Torthyneion)	4.22	58 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570742
Torvates	4.108	UNLOC	
Toutobodiaci	5.146	63 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/622182
Tracheotis = Seleucia Tracheotis	5.93		
Trachie isl.	4.53	UNLOC	
Trachie Zmyrna = Ephesus	5.115		
Trachonitis tetr.	5.74	69 D3 Trachon(itis)	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678434
Traducta Julia = Tingi	5.2		
Trageae isl.	5.135	61 D3 Tragia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599986
Tragurium	3.141, 3.152	20 D6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197555
Traienses (Traianus)	3.111	42 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413346
Trallicon	5.109	UNLOC	
Trallis	5.114, 6.215	61 F2 Tralles	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599987
Trallis / Antiochia / Euanthia / Seleucia	5.108	62 UNLOC Tralleis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/614866
Transpadana, Transpadani	3.123, 3.130, 3.138, 10.77, 37.44	39 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383801
Trapeza c.	5.127, 5.141	UNLOC	
Trapezopolitae (Trapezopolis)	5.109	65 A2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639149
Trapezus	6.11, 6.12	87 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857359
Trasimenus l.	2.200, 2.241	42 C2 Trasumennus L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413347
Treba, Trebani	3.64, 3.109	44 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433162
Trebia r.	3.118	39 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383802
Trebiates (Trebiae)	3.114	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413349
Trebulani Ballienses (Trebula Balliensium)	3.64, 14.69	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433164
Trebulani Mutuesci (Trebula Mutuesca)	3.107	42 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413350
Trebulani Suffenates (Trebula Suffenas)	3.107	43 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423103
Treres	4.35	UNLOC	

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Treveri	4.106	11 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109390
Triballi	3.149, 4.3, 4.33, 6.218	21 E6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/207513
Triboci	4.106	11 H4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109391
Tribulium	3.142	UNLOC	
Trica	3.104	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446299
Tricarenus isl.	4.56	58 D3 Trikrana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570752
Tricasses	4.107	11 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109392
Tricastini	3.36	17 D5 Noiomagos / Col. Augusta Tricastinorum	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167855
Tricca	4.29	55 B1 Triikka	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541163
Tricores	3.34	15 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148219
Tricoryphos m.	6.150	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40340
Tridentine Alps (Alpes Tridentinae)	3.121	19 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187273
Tridentini (Tridentium)	3.130	19 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383804
Trieris	5.78	68 A5 Trieres	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668392
Trimontium / Poneropolis / Philippopolis	4.41	22 B6 Philippopolis / Trimontium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/216927
Trinacia = Sicilia	3.86		
Trinacria = Rhodos	5.132		
Trinacria = Sicilia	3.86		
Trinium r.	3.106	44 G2 Trinius fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433170
Triocalini (Triocala)	3.91	47 C3 Triokala?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462525
Triopia	5.104	61 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599988
Tripolis	5.78, 6.213, 14.74	68 A5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668394
Tripolis	6.11	87 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857360
Tripolis r.	6.11	87 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857361
Tripolitani / Antonipoplitae (Tripolis / Antonipopolis)	5.111	65 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639152
Tripsedi	5.127	UNLOC	
Tritienses (Tritia)	4.22	58 B2 Trit(a)ia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570755
Tritium	3.27	24 H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236691

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Tritolli	3.34	15 F2	
Triton / Pallantias swamp	5.28	34 G4 Salinarum L. / Tritonis Palus, or 38 B1 Tritonis? Palus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334616
Triton r.	5.28, 5.53	UNLOC	
Triullati	3.137	16 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162352
Triumphales	3.10	27 A3 Isturgi	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/265939
Troas	2.210, 5.121, 5.123, 5.124, 5.125, 5.138, 5.143, 5.145, 6.216	56 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550944
Troas / Antigonía / Alexandria	5.124	56 C2 Antigoneia / Alexandria Troas	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550434
Troezen	4.18, 5.113, 7.204, 31.11	58 E3 Troizen	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570756
Troezen Phorontis	5.109	UNLOC	
Trogilia	5.113	UNLOC	
Trogiliae ils.	5.135	61 E2 Trogiliai Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599990
Trogmi	5.146	63 E1 Trokmoi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/619275
Trogodytae	2.178, 2.183, 2.185, 2.228, 5.34, 5.43, 5.45, 6.154, 6.164, 6.167, 6.168, 6.169, 6.173, 6.174, 6.176, 6.189, 12.51, 31.18	81 F2 Trog(l)odytae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/795874
Trogodytae	4.80	22 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217026
Trogodytice (see also Trogodytae) / Midoe / Midioe	2.178, 2.185, 2.228, 6.164, 6.167, 6.169, 6.174, 6.176	4 A2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39435
Trogodyticum = Hydreuma Vetus	6.103		
Tropina	6.72	5 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50311
Troy, Torjan(s), see also Ilium	7.202, 3.63, 3.92, 3.130, 5.115, 6.182, 7.192, 7.202, 7.205, 7.206	56 C2 Ilium / Troia	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550595
Truentum	3.110	42 F3 Castrum Truentinum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413074
Truentus r.	3.110	42 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413353
Trumplini	3.134, 3.136	19 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383805
Tuben	5.37	34 D2 Thubunae / Tuben Oppidum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334641
Tubusuptu	5.21	31 B3 Tubusuctu	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305171

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Tucca	5.21	31 E3 Tucca? / Fines Africae et Mauretaniae?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/305172
Tucci / Augusta Gemella	3.12	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266070
Tucci Vetus	3.10	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260653
Tucis	3.77	27 inset *Tuci?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266071
Tuder	2.148, 3.113	42 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413354
Tuficani (Tuficum)	3.114	42 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413355
Tugiensian forest	3.9	27 C4 Turgiensis Saltus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266073
Tungri	4.106, 31.12	11 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109397
Turduli	3.8, 3.13, 3.14, 4.112, 4.116	26 C4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256489
Turduli (Veteres)	4.113	24 C3 Turduli Veteres	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236695
Turduli Bardili	4.118	26 UNLOC Bardili Turduli	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260506
Turi	3.135, 3.137	17 I5 Tyrri	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167943
Turiassonenses (Turiaso)	3.24	25 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246712
Turium r.	3.20	27 E2 Turia fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266076
Turmogidi	3.26	25 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246715
Turnantini	3.105	UNLOC	
Turobriga	3.14	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256494
Turocaelum Vettiolum	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416875
Turones	4.107	14 F2 Turoni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138629
Turri	3.47	17 I5 Tyrri	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167943
Turris Alba	2.237	UNLOC	
Turrus r.	3.126	UNLOC	
Tusca r.	5.22, 5.23	32 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315238
Tuscan / Lower/ Notium / Tyrrenan sea (Inferum / Tuscum Mare)	3.44, 3.75, 3.80, 3.132, 3.136, 6.216, 14.67	1 F2 Tyrrhenum / Inferum Mare	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1356
Tuscan bay	2.203		
Tuscanienses (Tuscana)	3.52	42 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413356
Tusci, see also Etruria	3.38, 3.50, 3.60, 3.70, 3.112, 3.120, 3.130, 3.133,	42 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413122

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Tusculum, Tusculani	2.211, 3.64	43 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423108
Tutienses	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438859
Tutini	3.105	45 F3 Turum? / Thuriae? § 'Tutini'	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442836
Tyana	6.8	66 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648801
Tyde	4.112	24 C2 Tude / Castellum Tyde	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236692
Tydii	6.21	UNLOC	
Tylisos	4.59	60 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/590084
Tylos isl.	6.148	95 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/932485
Tymphaei (Tymphaia)	4.6, 4.35	55 A1 (S)Tymphaia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/541116
Tyndaris	2.206, 3.90	47 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462527
Tyndaris	6.13	UNLOC	
Typaneai (Typaneai)	4.22	58 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570758
Tyra r.	4.82, 4.93	23 C1 Tyras fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/226799
Tyracinenses	3.91	47 UNLOC Tyrakion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/466011
Tyragetae	4.82	UNLOC	
Tyrcae	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828328
Tyres	6.165	UNLOC	
Tyri	4.120	UNLOC	
Tyrienses (Tyriaeum)	5.95	62 G5 Tyr(i)aion?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/609564
Tyris isl.	3.96	46 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/456131
Tyrissaei	4.34	50 UNLOC Tyrissa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494632
Tyros	5.91	66 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/652375
Tyrrenan (Tyrrhenum Mare) = Tuscan Sea	3.75		
Tyrrheni / Lydi	3.50	UNLOC	
Tyrus, Tyrians	5.76, 5.78, 6.213, 14.74	69 B3 Tyrus / Col. Septima Severa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/678437
Uberae	6.67	6 E5 Suari / Uberae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60070
Uberi	3.135, 3.137	18 E3 Veragari	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/177645
Ubii	4.106	11 G2 / H2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109400
Ucenni	3.137	17 G3 Ucennii § Ikonioi	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167946

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Uchitan colony, Greater (Maius)	5.29	32 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315242
Uchitan colony, Lesser (Minus)	5.29	UNLOC	
Ucia	3.10	27 A3 (S)Ucia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266051
Ucubi / Claritas Julia	3.12	27 A4 Ucubi / Co. Claritas Iulia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266081
Udini	6.38, 6.39	85 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/834302
Udiva r.	3.20	27 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266082
Ugultunia / Contributa Julia / Curiga	3.14	26 D3 Contributo Iulia Ugultunia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256126
Ulia Fidentia	3.10	26 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256499
Uliaros isl.	4.109	14 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138632
Ulmanectes	4.106	UNLOC	
Ulubrenses	3.64	UNLOC	
Ulurtini	3.105	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446302
Ulusubbura	5.30	33 F1 Uluzibbira	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324839
Ulysses' harbor	3.89	47 G3 Ulixis Portus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462530
Umbrae	6.76	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60710
Umbranici	3.37	UNLOC	
Umbria, Umbri /Ombrii, Umbrian(s)	2.188, 3.38, 3.50, 3.51, 3.53, 3.60, 3.109, 3.112, 3.115,6.218	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413360
Umbritae	6.77	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60711
Umbro r.	3.51	41 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403285
Unditanum	3.10	26 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260657
Upper Sea (Superum Mare) = Hadriatic Sea	3.44, 4.132, 3.136, 3.150, 14.67		
Uranium	5.107	UNLOC	
Uranopolis	4.37	51 B4 Sane/Ouranopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501599
Urbanates	3.116	UNLOC	
Urbanates (Urbana)	3.64	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433176
Urbim	6.180	82 A3	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805664
Urbs Imperatoria = Salacia	4.116		

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Urbs Julia Gaditana	4.119	26 D5 Gadeira / Gades / Col. Augusta Gaditana § Urbs Iulia Gaditana	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256177
Urbs Salvia	3.111	42 E2 Urbs Salvia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413364
Urci	3.19	27 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266085
Urgao Alba	3.10	27 A4 Urgao / Vircao § Municipium Albense Urgauonense	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266087
Urgia / Castrum Julium / Caesaris Salutariensis	3.15	26 E5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256501
Urgo isl.	3.81	48 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403286
Uria	3.100	45 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442839
Uria	3.100, 3.103	45 C1 Hyria/Uria	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442616
Urius r.	3.7	26 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256502
Urpanus r.	3.148	UNLOC	
Ursentini	3.98	45 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/446303
Urso / Genetiva Urbanorum	3.12	26 E4	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256503
Urvinates Hortenses (Urvinum Hortense)	3.114	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413365
Urvinates Metaurenses (Urvinum Metaurensis)	3.114	42 D1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413366
Usaepo	3.15	UNLOC	
Usar r.	5.21	30 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/299019
Uscardei	6.21	UNLOC	
Usibalchi	6.194	UNLOC	
Usidicani	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416878
Usis r.	6.26	UNLOC	
Ustica isl.	3.92	1 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/1361
Utes r.	3.115	UNLOC	
Uthina	5.29	32 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315247
Uti	6.39	UNLOC	
Utica	2.218, 5.24, 5.76, 6.212	32 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315248
Utus r.	3.149	22 B5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/217034

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Uxama	3.27	25 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246721
Uzali	5.29	32 F2 Uzalis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315251
Uzentini (Uzendum)	3.105	45 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442841
Vacathi	6.194	UNLOC	
Vaccaei	3.19, 3.26, 4.112	24 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236706
Vacunan Groves (Nemora Vacunae)	3.109	42 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413223
Vada Sabatia, Vadi Sabatii	3.48, 3.132	39 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383808
Vada Volaterrana	3.50, 3.80	41 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403288
Vadaei	6.155	4 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40343
Vadimon I.	2.209	42 C4 Vadimonis L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413370
Vafriae = Acerrae	3.114		
Vaga	5.29	32 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315253
Vaga (2)	5.30	33 F1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/324846
Vagia r.	4.113	UNLOC	
Valdasus r.	3.148	20 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197571
Valentia	3.20	27 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266090
Valentia	3.36	17 E4 Col. Valentia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167718
Valentia = Banasa	5.5		http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275599
Valentini (Valentia)	3.85	48 B3 Oualentia § Valentini	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/471989
Valentinum = Forum Fulvi	3.49		
Valerienses (Valeria)	3.25	27 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266092
Vali	6.19	UNLOC	
Vallaei	4.34	50 UNLOC Ouallai § Vallaei	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494601
Valli	6.30	88 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/863917
Vamacures	5.30	34 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/334656
Vandili	4.99	2 G3 Vandali	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20634
Vangiones	4.106	11 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109410
Vanienses = Flamonienses Vanienses	3.130		
Varagri	3.137	17 H1 Veragri	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167962

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Varamus r.	3.126	19 F4 Varamos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187607
Varciani	3.148	20 UNLOC Varceia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/203165
Vardacate	3.49	39 C3 Vardagate	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383809
Vardaei	3.143	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197136
Varduli	3.26, 3.27, 4.110	25 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246728
Varecum r.	6.6	UNLOC	
Vareia	3.21	25 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246729
Varinnae	4.99	10 I3 Varini	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99055
Varri Namarini	4.111	UNLOC	
Varuarini (Varvaria)	3.139	UNLOC	
Varus r.	3.31, 3.35, 3.44, 3.47, 3.49, 3.132	16 C1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157942
Varvari (Varvaria)	3.130	20 C6	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197574
Vascones	3.22, 4.110	25 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246730
Vasio	3.37	15 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148228
Vassei	4.108	14 E4 Cossium § Vasates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138313
Vaternus r.	3.120	40 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393510
Vaticanus	3.53	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/463398874
Vatrenus harbor	3.119	40 A4 Vatrenus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393510
Veamini	3.137	16 UNLOC Veaminii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/162354
Vectis isl.	4.103	8 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/79731
Vediantii	3.47	16 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157944
Vegium	3.140	20 C5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197575
Veii, Veientani	2.211, 3.52, 3.53, 3.125	43 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423116
Velauni	3.137	UNLOC	
Veleiates (Veleia)	3.116	39 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383811
Velia	3.85	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438866
Velia / Elea	3.71	46 B1 Velia / Elea	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452488
Velienses	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438867
Velienses (Veleia)	3.26	25 C3 Bele(g)ia / Veleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246232
Velini l.	2.153, 2.226, 3.108	42 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413371

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Veliocasses	4.107	11 A3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109412
Veliterni (Velitrae)	3.64, 14.65	43 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/423117
Vellates	4.108	UNLOC	
Vellavi	4.109	17 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167958
Velleiates	3.47	39 F4 Veleia § Velleiates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383811
Velunum	3.130	19 E3 Bellunum	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187311
Venafrum	3.63, 31.9	44 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433185
Venami	4.108	25 E2 Venarni	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246733
Venaria isl.	3.81	41 UNLOC Venaria / Oinarea Ins.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/409243
Venedi	4.97	2 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20635
Venelli	4.107	7 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69582
Veneni	3.47	17 I4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167959
Veneri = Nabrissa	3.11		
Venesti	4.109	14 B1 Veneticae Inss. § Venestorum Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138644
Veneti (Venetia)	4.107	14 B1 Venetia § Veneti	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138643
Venetia, Veneti	2.182, 3.38, 3.126, 3.130, 3.131, 6.5, 6.218, 47.43	40 A1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393511
Veneticae isl.	4.109	14 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/138644
Venetulani	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438869
Vennenses	3.26	25 UNLOC Veniaeses / Vennenses	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252248
Vennonenses	3.135	UNLOC	
Vennonetes	3.136	19 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187611
Venostes	3.136	19 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/187613
Ventippo	3.12	26 F4 Ventipo	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256511
Venus	5.92	66 D4 Aphrodisias	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648565
Venus (town) (1)	5.60	80 B3 Pathyris / Aphroditopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/786084
Venus (town) (2)	5.61	77 E3 Aphroditopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/756532
Venus c.	5.92	66 D4 Aphrodisias / Zephyrion Pr.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648566

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Venus I.	31.17	UNLOC	
Venusia, Venusini	3.104, 3.105	45 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442847
Verbannus I.	2.224, 3.131	39 D2 Verbanus L.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383814
Vercellae	3.124	39 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383815
Veretini (Veretum)	3.105	45 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442848
Vergunni	3.137	16 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157946
Vernodubrum r.	3.32	25 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246736
Veromandui	4.106	11 D3 Viromandui	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/109437
Verona	3.130, 3.132, 6.218, 14.67	39 H3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383816
Vertamocori	3.124	39 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383817
Verucini	3.34	16 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/157947
Verulani (Verulae)	3.64	44 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433187
Vescellani (Vescellium)	3.105	45 A2	https://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442849
Vesci Faventia	3.10	26 UNLOC Faventia / Vesci	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/260553
Veseiasveca harbor	4.111	24 G1 Portus Veseiasveca	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236612
Vesentini (Visentium)	3.52	42 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413386
Vesinicates	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416882
Vesperies	4.110	25 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/252251
Vestini	3.38, 3.107	42 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413376
Vesulus m.	3.117	17 I4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167966
Vesuvius m.	3.62	44 F4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433189
Vettiolum = Turocaelum	3.114		
Vettiregiates	3.116	UNLOC	
Vettonenses (Vettona)	3.114	42 C2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413377
Vettones	3.19, 4.112, 4.116	26 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/256512
Vetulonienses (Vetulonia)	3.52	41 D4 VatI / Vetulonia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403291
Vetulonii (Vetulonia)	2.227	41 D4 VatI / Vetulonia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403291
Viatienses (Viattia)	3.25	27 B4 Vi(v)attia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266099
Vibi Forum, see also Forovibienses	3.123	39 A4 Forum Vibii	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/383657
Vibinates (Vibinum)	3.105	45 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442851

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Vibo b.	3.72	46 C4 Vibonensis Sinus	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452489
Vibo Valentia / Hippo	3.73, 3.85	46 D4 Hipponion / Vibo Valentia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452337
Vicetia	3.130, 3.132, 6.218	40 B1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393513
Victoria luliobrigensium harbor	4.111	24 H1 Portus Victoriae luliobrigensium	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236613
Vidicini	3.108	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416886
Viducasses	4.107	7 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/69583
Vienna	2.121, 3.36, 6.218	17 D2 Col. Vienna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/167719
Vimitellari	3.69	44 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438885
Vindelici	3.133, 3.137	12 D4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/119033
Vindinates	3.114	42 UNLOC Vindenates	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416887
Virgilienses (Vergilia)	3.25	27 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/266093
Virovesca	3.27	25 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246748
Virtus Julia = Ituci	3.12		
Virunum	3.146	20 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/197583
Viscera	5.37	36 UNLOC Visera natio	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/355652
Visculus / Vistla r.	4.81, 4.97, 4.100	2 G3 Vistula fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/20639
Vistla = Visculus	4.100		
Visuentani	3.114	42 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/416888
Visurgis r.	4.100	10 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/99060
Vitellenses	3.69	44 UNLOC Vitellia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/438886
Vivisci = Bituriges	4.108		
Vocontii	2.150, 3.34, 3.37, 3.124	15 E1	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148241
Volane / Olane (mouth) (Ostium Volane)	3.120	40 C3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/393467
Volaterrani (Volaterrae)	3.52, 10.78	41 D3 Velathri / Volaterrae	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/403292
Volcae Tectosages	3.33, 3.36, 3.37	25 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/246750
Volcaniae = Aeoliae	3.92		
Volcentani (Volcei)	3.98	45 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/442855
Volcentani Etrusci (Vulci)	3.52	42 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413393

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Volci	3.130	15 B2 Volcae Arecomici	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148242
Volcientes (Vulci)	3.51	42 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413393
Vologesocerta	6.122	91 F4 Vologesias?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894179
Volsci	3.38, 3.56, 3.59	44 D3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433208
Volsinii, Volsinienses	2.139, 2.140, 3.52	42 B3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413389
Volturnum	3.61	44 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433210
Volturnum r.	3.61	44 F3 Volturnus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/433211
Volubile	5.5	28 C5 Volubilis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/275740
Vomanum r.	3.110	42 F3 Vomanus fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/413392
Voturi	5.146	63 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/622184
Vulgientes	3.36	15 E2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/148244
Xanthus	5.100, 6.214	65 B5 Xanthos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639108
Xanthus r.	2.230, 5.100, 5.124	56 C2 Xanthos fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550951
Xenagora isl.	5.131	65 B5 Xenagori Inss.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/639168
Xoite n. (Xoites)	5.49	74 D2 Xoites Nomos	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/727257
Xylinepolis	6.96	6 B5 Alexandrou Limen / Portus Macedonum § Xylinepolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/59677
Xylopolitae	4.35	50 UNLOC Xylopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/494637
Xystiani (Xystis)	5.109	61 G3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/599997
Zacynthus	4.54	54 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531154
Zacynthus / Hyrie isl.	4.54, 4.55	54 inset	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/531155
Zagrus m.	6.131	3 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29816
Zama, Zamensian twon	5.30, 31.15	32 D4 Zama Regia / Zama Maior	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315267
Zamareni	6.158	4 B2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/39440
Zamnes	6.180	82 B4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/805666
Zancle	4.15	UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/462538
Zancleaei = Messana	3.91		
Zangenae	6.176	4 UNLOC Zangenai	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/40348
Zao c.	3.34	15 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/151786

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Zarangae	6.48, 6.94	3 H3 Drangiane / Zarangiane	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/29547
Zaraspadum	6.94	98 G2 Bactra / Zariaspa	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/961886
Zarax	4.17	58 E4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/570761
Zariasta = Bactra	6.45, 6.48		
Zarotis r.	6.99	UNLOC	
Zazata	6.52	UNLOC	
Zecetae	6.19	UNLOC	
Zela	6.8, 6.9	87 A4	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/857382
Zelia	5.141	52 B4 Zeleia	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/511461
Zephyre isl.	4.61	60 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/595008
Zephyria = Melos	4.70		
Zephyrium	4.86	UNLOC	
Zephyrium	5.91	66 F3 Zephyrion / Hadrianopolis	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/648810
Zephyrium c.	3.74	46 D5	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/452495
Zephyrius isl.	2.204	UNLOC	
Zerbis r.	6.118	91 E2 Zabas Mikros / Kapro? / Zebris? fl.	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/894184
Zetis	6.107	3 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/30279
Zeugitana	5.23	32 D2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/315268
Zeugma	5.67, 5.86, 5.90, 6.119, 6.120, 6.126	67 F2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/658636
Zigae	6.19	84 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/828333
Zigerus	6.101	5 C3 Milizigeris? / Sigerus?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/50133
Zimara	5.83, 5.84	64 G2	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/629106
Zimyra	5.77, 5.78	68 B4 Simyra?	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/668372
Zminthium, temple	5.123	56 C2 Smintheion	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550892
Zmyrna	5.118, 5.119, 5.120, 5.138, 6.215	56 E5 Smyrna	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/550893
Zmyrna Trachia = Ephesus	5.115		
Zoaranda	6.128	89 E2 Thospitis Limne	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/874805
Zoelae	3.28, 19.10	24 E3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/236724
Zone	4.43	51 F3	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/501667

directory_entry_as appears in translation	pliny_citation_in_translation	ba_reference	Pleiades link
Zonus r.	6.36	UNLOC	
Zotha l.	6.47	6 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/60717
Zoton	6.179	81 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/798115
Zurazi	6.148	UNLOC	
Zygere	4.44	22 UNLOC	http://pleiades.stoa.org/places/222252
Zyras r.	4.44	UNLOC	